


**HIGH COST OF PETROL  
DEMANDS . . . .**



**GAS Economy**

**. . . . So buy a MINX**

**DISTRIBUTORS:**  
**GILMAN'S —the car people**

**See Back Page For  
Further Late News**



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

## WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY high prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade and pearls. Apply China Gold Refining Co., Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jades, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply J. S. K. Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building, Tel. 30727. No holidays.

## FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of Hong Kong, Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hong Kong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

### 50 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1890.  
A Munich film has made a carriage which is propelled by gas generated from benzene or analogous material. The motor, which is not unlike the outside of a motor car, is placed in the rear of a three wheeled carriage over the main axle, and the benzene used in its propulsion is carried under the seat, from which it passes, drop by drop, to the motor. The speed of the motor is absolutely under control, and can be regulated by pressing a lever. A speed of about ten miles an hour can be attained.

A new photograph, said to be much simpler than any other so far introduced, has lately appeared in Milan. It can reproduce music and the human voice in a most accurate manner, and one of its features is its cheapness, the wax cylinders used costing only 25 centimes.

The alarm bell for men-of-war at harbours, to protect them from the sudden attack of torpedo boats at night, is proposed for use in France, consists of wire supported by buoy placed at intervals all round the vessel. Should an enemy boat flare up and disclose his position.

### 25 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1915.  
While a great deal of blame of the refugees of the German fleet, in placing before the country the whole truth, as much of it as may be told, without prejudice to our operations, concerning the fighting on the Continent, a similar modesty on the part of the "Globe" correspondent.

We have now been at war nearly three years, and a year ago the country has not heard a single word from the German Chief of the Home Fleet, yet Lady de Manners and others sent to donors of clothing. Of the details of the main fleet, we have heard nothing. In September, a statement that a large force of ships of all classes had been sent to the North Sea, and into the Bight of Heligoland, without even sighting an enemy ship. Apart from vessels engaged in commerce, and the two battleships (other than those lost) have been named officially since the outbreak of war—the "Thetis" and the "Venerable".

There has been no actual fighting, but the interest and anxiety of the "Globe" would be vainly stimulated by a report from Sir John Jellicoe summarising the work of the ships under his command in the first three or six months of the war. There are other matters concerning which official information is considerably overdue. We were told early in November that the German cruiser, Königsberg, had been captured by the British, and that the ship had come to hand from official sources. Again, on March 20 there appeared in the newspapers an account of the capture of the German submarine, U-9, of a similar nature. The British Admiralty was prompt enough in announcing the destruction of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grossherzogin, and the Trafalgar, yet they have said not a word about the sinking of the Navarra.

### 10 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1930.  
Jack Hobbs and A. F. Charles, the captain, were the only two batsmen to make anything like a lengthy stand against the Australians in a day's play. Hobbs, who was out at Nottingham today, at the close of play England had made 241 runs for the loss of eight wickets.

### 5 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1935.  
Italy is seeking to establish a protectorate over Abyssinia, it is learned today in authoritative quarters.

James Bradstock, the Jersey Thunder-bolt, a year ago, a penniless dock labourer, and father of a family of four living largely on "relief" is today the world's heavyweight champion, the won a decision against the California dancing master, Max Baer, before a crowd of 40,000 in Madison Square Garden last night.

The Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, in a speech delivered today, has threatened to precipitate that most dangerous and reckless of rivalries—an arms race.

"If it remains unchecked we shall witness national bankruptcies, hopelessly unbalanced budgets, and inevitable inflation, plus the destruction of such national stability as has thus far been achieved."

## Non-Belligerent Spanish Policy

MADRID, June 13 (Reuter).—Spain's decision to adopt a policy of non-belligerency is published in all newspapers as an official note, presumably on instructions from higher quarters.

The note says that to-day's official bulletin will contain the following declaration signed by General Franco: "With the extension of the war to the Mediterranean by Italy's entry into the war with France and England, the Government has decided on the non-belligerency of Spain in the conflict."

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

### APOLOGY

On the 12th of June, 1940, we published a report dealing with the closure of Italian businesses in Hongkong, at the conclusion of which we stated as follows:—

"The other business firms run by Italians such as ..... and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., are also being watched and closed by the Authorities."

We hereby admit and agree that Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., registered in England, and its subsidiaries, Marconi (China) Ltd., registered in Hongkong, and Marconi International Marine Communication Co. Ltd., registered in England, are British companies entirely managed and controlled by British subjects and are not in any way whatsoever Italian businesses or managed or controlled by Italians. We also admit that there is no truth whatsoever in the statement that these companies are being watched and closed by the Authorities. We hereby tender our deep apologies to these Companies for these false and damaging statements and unreservedly withdraw such statements.

We also deeply regret that any such statement should have appeared in our papers.

KUNG SHEUNG YAT PO.  
WAH KIU YAT PO.  
TSUN WAN YAT PO.  
TIN KWONG PO.

### MACAO READERS

Please note that a UNITED PRESS Special Bulletin News Service for Private Subscribers is now available in Macao. For particulars please enquire MR. M. B. CHAO, c/o Journal Wah Kiu Po, Telephone 2261, Macao.

### NOTICE

To avoid any unflattering confusion or misunderstanding it is hereby notified that the firm of

RAOUL BIGAZZI

dealing in marbles, bronzes and other artistic works is entirely a British concern as the sole owner is Raoul Bigazzi, a British subject.

RAOUL BIGAZZI.

### G. R.

**PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS**  
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 25 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                                  | Boundary Measurements                       | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rental | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|---|---|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1           | 438          | Adjoining Cheung Sha Wan, South Bay Road. | N. 100 ft. S. 100 ft. E. 100 ft. W. 100 ft. | 4,000                | \$50          | \$2,500     |

### G. R.

**PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS**  
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at To Kwa Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                                  | Boundary Measurements                       | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rental | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|---|---|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1           | 439          | Adjoining Cheung Sha Wan, South Bay Road. | N. 100 ft. S. 100 ft. E. 100 ft. W. 100 ft. | 3,720                | \$43          | \$2,750     |

### G. R.

**PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS**  
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                                  | Boundary Measurements                       | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rental | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|---|---|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2           | 438          | Adjoining Cheung Sha Wan, South Bay Road. | N. 100 ft. S. 100 ft. E. 100 ft. W. 100 ft. | 10,000               | \$114         | \$2,500     |

## Communique From Rome

Rome, June 13.

To-day's communique stated: "The Air Force carried out further bombing raids on enemy air and naval bases according to plan. Raids on Bizerta and Toulon were of special importance. At Bizerta huge fires were started, damage to plant was caused, and aeroplanes on the ground were hit. Nine can be considered to have been put out of action. All our aircraft returned safely."

"In the Mediterranean one of our submarines torpedoed an enemy cruiser and an oil tanker of 10,000 tons. At Tobruk an attempted British air and naval attack was repulsed by our land, naval, and air forces. Slight damage was done to plant and one of our minesweepers was sunk."

"In Italian East Africa enemy air raids were carried out on the aerodromes of Asmara, Gura, Adouglia, and Agordat, causing slight material damage and 10 deaths among the Italians and natives engaged at the aerodromes."

"It has been definitely established that six aircraft were brought down by our fighters over Cyrenaica yesterday. Enemy aircraft, probably British, carried out night flights over a few towns in Northern Italy. Bombs which fell on Turin, an open town, caused a little damage and some loss of life among the civil population."—Reuter.

# \*—RADIO—\*

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 3149 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles).

## Recital by Anne Balfour From Studio

Radio Program Broadcast by ZBW on a frequency of 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c.s. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession.

12.30 Haydn—Quartet in E Major, Op. 54, No. 3.

12.50 Songs by Enrico Caruso (Tenor).

1.00 Local Times Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 Tangos by Emil Roosa and His Orchestra.

1.13 The Orchestra Ravmonde.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 Carroll Gibbons (Piano) and His Boy Friends and the Street Singer.

2.15 Close down.

2.30 An hour of Variety.

3.00 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

3.02 Dance Music by Billy Cotton and His Band.

3.30 London Relay—The News.

4.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

4.03 Studio—Recital by Anne Balfour (Soprano) and John Smith (Piano).

4.15 Laissez Jouer Jeunes Gens (15th Century); 2. Francien Vint Pature Jour (Pierre Bouquet); 3. Menuet d'Exandet (15th Century); Anne

Balfour with Piano accomp.; 2. Deux Glaces en Rondoux (Rameau); John Smith at the Piano; 3. (a) Air de Telairo (from "Castor and Pollux"—Rameau) (b) Air de Venus (from "Thesee"—Lully); Anne Balfour with Piano accomp.; 4. Three "Mouvements Perpetuels" (Poulenc); John Smith at the Piano; 5. Four Airs Chantés (Poulenc); 1. Air Romantique; 2. Air Chanté; 3. Air Grave; 4. Air Vif; Anne Balfour with Piano accomp.

8.30 Tchaikowsky—Capriccio Italian, Op. 45.

8.45 The Don Cossacks, Choir in a Russian Programme.

9.15 London Relay—News Summary.

9.30 London Relay—"World Affairs."

9.45 A Request Classical Programme.

11.0 Close down.

## STOCK EXCHANGE EASIER

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—On the Stock Exchange to-day, early firmness was not maintained owing to the extreme quickness of trading, but gilt-edged holdings recovered to small net losses. The other groups showed Wall Street was higher.

## The Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition June—September, 1940.

### Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD.

for the best and second-best entries.

### Four Silver Trophies Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO.

First Prizes in each of the four Sections.

## \$250 CASH PRIZES \$250

### SECTION ONE

General Pictorial: Land and Seascapes: Architecture: Street Scenes, etc.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

### SECTION TWO

Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studies.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

### SECTION THREE

Still Life and Table Top Studies.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

### SECTION FOUR

(Craftsmen's Section)

The whole of the work entered in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of competitors.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

## RULES

The following Rules will govern the Competition:

- 1.—The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photographers.
- 2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete.
- 3.—The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry.
- 4.—The right to publish any or all of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph.
- 5.—All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other competitions are ineligible.
- 6.—No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries.

- 7.—All entries to be either black, sepia, or toned pictures, and must be mounted. Coloured photographs are ineligible.
- 8.—Pictures submitted in sepia tones should be accompanied by smaller print in black and white.
- 9.—No picture to entered in more than one Section.
- 10.—Mounts to be only white or cream, must be of one of the following sizes: 10x12, 10x20.
- 11.—No correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Competition.
- 12.—Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete.
- 13.—The decision of the Judges shall be final.
- 14.—At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application to the Telegraph offices within seven days.

## ENTRY FORM

|         |      |         |
|---------|------|---------|
| SECTION | NAME | ADDRESS |
|---------|------|---------|

Please use block letters, and paste this on back of each entry in Sections 1, 2 and 3.

# LONDON REVIEW

London, June 13.  
Fresh British reinforcements are already in line and are fighting with the French under their orders; it was stated in authoritative circles in London to-day. The thrust in the region of Rouen and the Seine seems to have slackened, at any rate for the time being, but the greater weight of the attack is now being put in by the Germans towards Paris, also southwards from Rheims towards the Marne, which they have reached at Chateau Thierry. But this attack appears to be held. As far as can be ascertained, the Germans have engaged all their armoured forces in the battle.

There is no confirmation of the London reports that large numbers of Italian troops were transported behind the German lines about a fortnight ago. Neither is there definite information that Le Havre has fallen.

German reports that they have captured incalculable supplies are discounted in authoritative circles. These losses are not enormous. As far as is at present known, the circumstances which the British division was cut off in Normandy and partly made prisoner are:

At the end of May they were in line with the French on the left of the lower Somme. They were acting under French orders and had been holding a very long front. Conjointly with the French they attacked about May 28 or 29 in an attempt to reduce the Abbeville bridgehead. Unfortunately this attack met with only partial success. Later, when two armoured German divisions penetrated round about Poix in an attack directed on Rouen, our division withdrew slightly to the line of the River Bresle where they were ordered to stand. Two days later they were ordered back to Bethune River, still keeping in line with the French.

The story from here onwards is not very clear, but it appears that two brigades were ordered back to assist the French in defence of Le Havre. The other two, with the French in the north, were unable to withdraw to the south-west towards Rouen as the Germans were already across that line of retreat. They therefore apparently retired on St. Valery-en-Caux, where, with certain French troops, they were surrounded. They had against them about four German divisions, including an armoured division.

St. Valery has not an open beach like Dunkirk, but has high cliffs and is a difficult place from which to embark. As it luck would have it, on the night the re-embarkation was to take place there was a very thick fog and it proved impossible to take off more than a comparatively small number. For the same reason few stores could be landed and the troops were running out of munitions.

It is feared, therefore, that somewhere about 6,000 must have been made prisoners, but it is not yet possible to give more accurate figures. The other two brigades ordered back from Le Havre were re-embarked and landed again in France. There is no confirmation of the German claim that they captured the British divisional commander—Reuter.

## POST OFFICE

"The air mail service by Imperial Airways to all destinations is temporarily suspended. Air mail letters will be accepted for transmission to New York and onwards thence by sea, at \$2.80 per half-ounce for the air transport, plus 15 cents per ounce to British possessions, and 25 cents per ounce to foreign countries in respect of sea transport."

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

**OUTWARD MAIL TIMES**  
Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 4 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

### INWARD MAILS

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Manila  | June 15 |
| Canton  | June 16 |
| Japan, Shanghai and Formosa   | June 16 |
| Japan and Manila  | June 16 |
| Shanghai and Amoy   | June 16 |
| Shanghai  | June 16 |
| Hai Phong   | June 17 |
| Hai Phong   | June 17 |
| Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct Service"—San Francisco     | June 18 |
| Europe via Suez and Straits (London date, 1st May)                  | June 18 |
| Japan   | June 18 |
| U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, 21st May) | June 18 |
| U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Manila (San Francisco date, 29th May)   | June 18 |
| Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"—Paris date, 12th May        | June 19 |
| Canton and Straits  | June 19 |
| Java and Manila   | June 19 |
| Japan and Shanghai  | June 19 |

### OUTWARD MAILS

Saturday, June 15  
Shanghai and parcels only for Tientsin ..... 9.30 a.m.  
Bangkok ..... Noon.  
Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, and United Kingdom.  
G.P.O. and K.P.O.  
Reg. .... June 15, 5 p.m.  
Ord. .... June 15, 5.30 p.m.

Sunday, June 16  
Amoy ..... 9.00 a.m.  
Shanghai ..... 9.00 a.m.

Monday, June 17  
Canton ..... 11.15 a.m.  
Hai Phong ..... Noon.  
Canton ..... 7 p.m.

Tuesday, June 18  
Manila, Makassar and Sourabaya ..... 8.30 a.m.

Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A., by "Pan American Airways Direct Service".  
K. P. O.  
Reg. .... June 18, 5.00 p.m.  
Ord. .... June 18, 5.30 p.m.

G. P. O.  
Reg. .... June 18, 5.00 p.m.  
Ord. .... June 18, 7.00 p.m.

Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and Canada, via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada) and "Europe via San Francisco".  
G.P.O. & K.P.O.  
Parcels, .... June 18, 5 p.m.  
Reg. .... June 19, 9.45 a.m.  
Ord. .... June 19, 10.30 a.m.

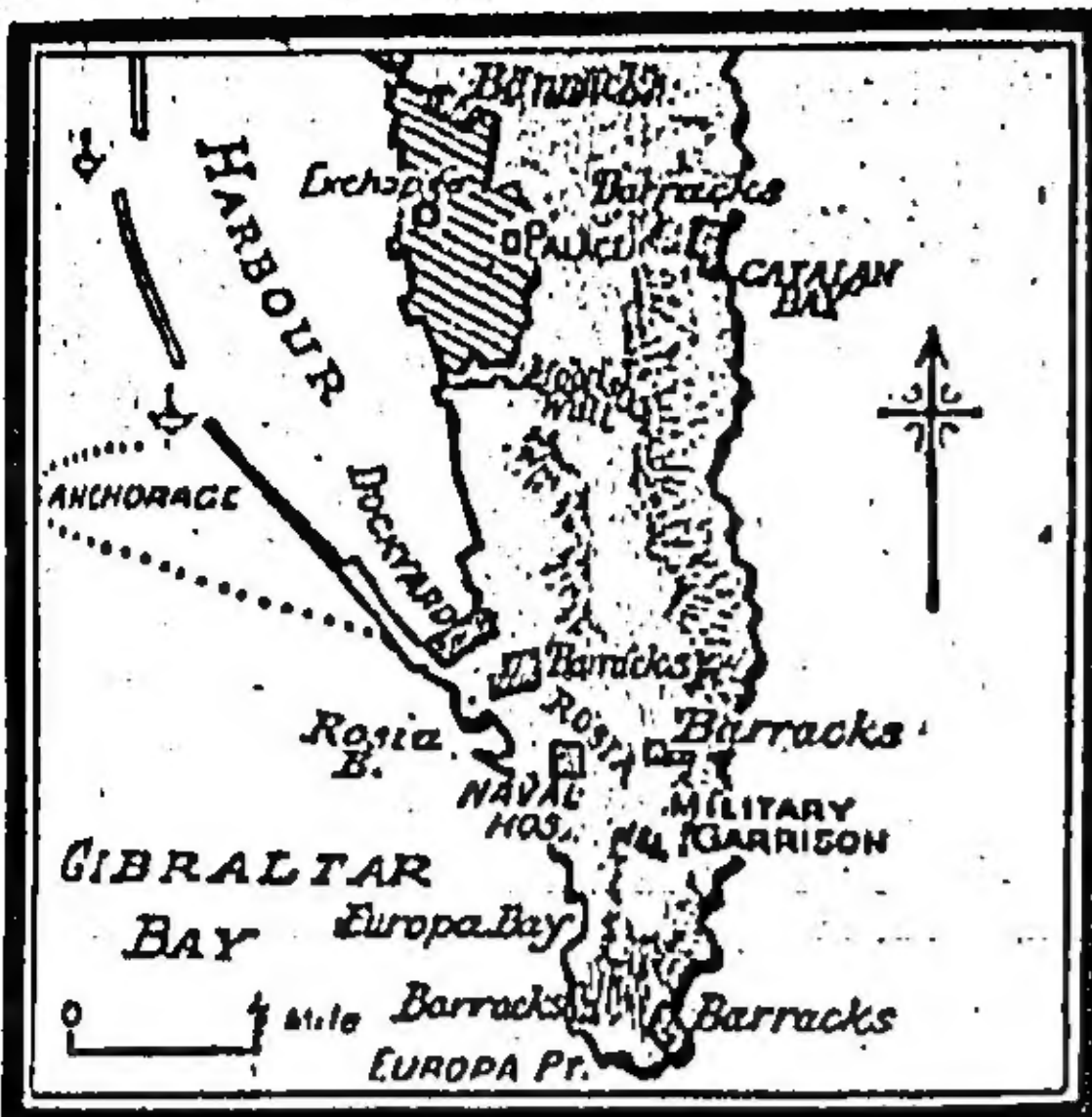
## Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS

|                                    |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| ACROSS                             |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 1—Threaded pin                     | 4—Part of England | 7—Part of England  | 10—Part of England | 13—Part of England | 16—Part of England | 19—Part of England | 22—Part of England | 25—Part of England | 28—Part of England | 31—Part of England | 34—Part of England | 37—Part of England |
| 2—Bifurcated tail of fish          | 5—Part of England | 8—Part of England  | 11—Part of England | 14—Part of England | 17—Part of England | 20—Part of England | 23—Part of England | 26—Part of England | 29—Part of England | 32—Part of England | 35—Part of England | 38—Part of England |
| 3—Arrow poison of country (French) | 6—Part of England | 9—Part of England  | 12—Part of England | 15—Part of England | 18—Part of England | 21—Part of England | 24—Part of England | 27—Part of England | 30—Part of England | 33—Part of England | 36—Part of England | 39—Part of England |
| 4—Fish Turkish                     | 7—Part of England | 10—Part of England | 13—Part of England | 16—Part of England | 19—Part of England | 22—Part of England | 25—Part of England | 28—Part of England | 31—Part of England | 34—Part of England | 37—Part of England | 40—Part of England |
| 5—One who steers boat              | 8—Part of England | 11—Part of England | 14—Part of England | 17—Part of England | 20—Part of England | 23—Part of England | 26—Part of England | 29—Part of England | 32—Part of England | 35—Part of England | 38—Part of England | 41—Part of England |
| 6—Part of England                  | 9—Part of England | 12—Part of England | 15—Part of England | 18—Part of England | 21—Part of England | 24—Part of England | 27—Part of England | 30—Part of England | 33—Part of England | 36—Part of England | 39—Part of England | 42—Part of England |
| 7—Prophet                          |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |



# MAGAZINE PAGE



## GUIDE TO GIB.

**G**IBRALTAR is big news to-day. Its significance as the first important post on Britain's sea route to India and the Far East is apparent to everyone.

The Rock of Gibraltar is a precipitous narrow crag about three miles long running due north and south. It is also almost completely inaccessible both from the north and south, and it is only because there is a restricted shelf of land on the western side that it is possible to maintain it as a naval base and garrison.

When approached from the Spanish side across the race-course and military cemetery, the Rock rises perpendicularly for nearly 1,000ft. At Europa Point, directly opposite the African coast, the cliffs rise to 200ft. On the eastern side there is only a diminutive beach called Catalan Bay, reached by a narrow track from the north.

The naval harbour works are now very considerable, and have been developed from the first days of the occupation. The amount of ground available for building, and the erection of sheds and barracks was so small that 64 acres had to be reclaimed from the sea. Some of the recovered land near the Alameda Gardens was once 40ft. under water.

To-day the enclosed anchorage, within the huge stone moles, extends to 440 acres. Even at low tide there is a clearance of 30ft. In addition, there are three large graving docks, one of them extending to more than 800ft.

During the Great War Gibraltar was a main coaling station for the British Fleet. Latterly the dockyards have been equipped with huge oil fuel stores.

The harbour is deep enough at all times to accommodate the Mediterranean Fleet in safe anchorage. And in Admiralty language Gibraltar is known as H.M.S. Cormorant for the purposes of record.

THERE are hidden galleries all over the Rock and an elaborate tunnelling system. An attempt is being made to equip the forts with sufficiently heavy artillery to defend the harbour below against any attack.

Until recently there was scarcely any anti-aircraft organisation, but now a battery has been added to the garrison and, further, a special local defence force is being organised.

The present Governor and Commander-in-Chief is the famous soldier General Sir Edmund Ironside. He has under his command a force of some 3,218, consisting of two battalions of infantry—the 2nd King's Regiment and the 2nd Somerset Light Infantry, a Fortress Company of the Royal Engineers, three howitzer batteries, and details of Signals and the various corps of the commissariat.

THE native population, mostly descended from Italian and Spanish settlers, totals 10,859. Their numbers are severely restricted by the authorities because of the limited space in the little town. "The Rock" has been a symbol of British mastery at sea since 1704, when it was surprised by a combined British and Dutch fleet under Sir George Rooke. Since then it has been maintained as a naval and military base, and only once has our possession been seriously threatened—at the time of the American War of Independence, when the Spaniards laid siege to it for four years from 1779 to 1783.

For the past 180 years the history of the Rock has been almost uneventful. Even during the Great War it did not figure in any prominent naval incidents, although all those years its harbour was the scene of great naval activity.

### THE PERFECT BABY—

JOAN CONSTANCE BENNETT, of Filars-gate, Exeter, was once awarded a silver jug as a perfect baby.

Last week she collapsed and died. She had complained of toothache and about her throat.

A pathologist, at the inquest, attributed her death to a germ which, he thought, entered the bloodstream through a tooth socket. Joan, one of 18 children, would have been nine in July.

### An innocent abroad looks at



**QUESTION:** Where and what is Pantelleria?

**ANSWER:** A small Italian island strategically placed between Italy and North Africa, transformed into a sea and air base in the last two years.

Like nearby Malta, the British base, it seeks to command the bottle-neck which joins the western and eastern basins of the Mediterranean.

Some experts say it is better placed than Malta because it lies like an anchored battleship right in the only deep-water channel, while Malta is further to the south-east. Forty-five square miles in area, it is crowned by 2,700 feet high Monte Grande.

## Why Tunis gives Italy a headache

by HARRY GREENWALL

**GABES (Tunisia).** THE vital importance the French General Staff attaches to the Protectorate of Tunisia may be gathered from a remark made to me by a high French official who said: "If Italy declares war we shall invade Tripolitania so as to protect Egypt."



I have reason to know that this plan is within the knowledge of the Italian Government, and accounts in no small measure for the outbursts of claims respecting Tunisia.

The Italian-inspired Press states that the French intend to use this country as a jumping-off place to attack Tripolitania.

Whatever may be the truth concerning the Italian allegation, it must be a well-established fact that the French have absolutely nothing to fear from an Italian attack launched from the neighbouring colony.

The so-called Tunisian Maginot Line runs southwards from this city alongside the foothills which themselves descend perpendicularly to the Italian frontier. It is claimed that this colonial Maginot Line is even stronger than the Line alongside the Rhine.

With the official secrets I have nothing to do, but even a layman cannot imagine any foreign strategical launching an attack in this forlorn terrain.

### Impassable Barrier

GABES is approximately 250 miles from Tunis, and is linked to it by a railway line which follows the contours of the coast. The "pill-boxes" and subterranean fortresses which form the first line of defence may be even stronger than the experts say they are; but, at all events, the second line of defence, which is provided by the Maginot Line, is an impassable barrier which will defy any weapon of offence except aeroplanes.

This second line is nothing less than two huge salt lakes which, except for a few miles, link the Algerian-Tunisian frontier with the Mediterranean.

In Arabic a lake is called "Chott." To the extreme west is Chott el Gharsa, which goes from the Algerian frontier eastwards to a small and narrow neck of land which separates the lake from the enormous Chott el Djerid, the end of which is roughly 20 miles from the Mediterranean.

So, even if an attacking force successfully overran the "Maginot Line" along the mountains to the south, it would be faced by a problem such as no military chief since Hannibal has ever had to face.

From impressions gained by personal inspection, and from knowledge imparted by persons who speak with the voice of authority, I am able to affirm that the French General Staff does not anticipate any danger from the south, but if the danger of attack does materialise it will come from the east, and for this reason work is going on day and night to fortify the Gulf of Hammamet.

Huge batteries of long-range guns have been erected just to the north of Sousse, and other batteries are being built between Zaghouat and Hammamet.

### Bone Of Contention

It is claimed that the Port of Bizerte, north of Tunis, is a terrifically strong position, and that the artificial lake behind Bizerte is big enough and deep enough to hold the whole British Mediterranean Fleet in comfort and safety.

This, I am afraid, is at the present moment rather an exaggeration.

The territory of Tunisia is about one-third the size of France, but a considerable part of it is uninhabitable. The population at the last census was 2,400,000.

We at home are apt to think of this country as one of those very far away places, and yet do you know, this backdoor colony of France is just a mere 28 hours by sea from Marseilles, and by plane just an interval between an early breakfast and a late lunch?

### GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Can I have to-morrow afternoon off, Boss? My grandmother's getting married again!"

## A FEW FACTS ABOUT OUR NEW ENEMY

### ITALY

Population 43,578,000. Area 119,714 sq. miles.

The extent of land frontiers is 1,185 miles, coast length being 5,326 miles.

Agriculture, including the growing of grapes and olives, forms the principal industry, agricultural land extending to 70,548,878 acres. Is practically self-supporting in foodstuffs, produce of cereals totalling 10,000,000 tons.

Textiles are the largest and most important manufacturing industry.

Italy is not rich in mineral deposits, and is especially lacking in coal. Production of iron and steel amounts to only about 3,000,000 tons.

The chemical industry has been greatly developed, the production of sulphuric acid being 15,317,273 tons. Oil output is almost negligible.

Mercantile marine totals 2,071,830 tons gross.

Italy's colonial empire is principally in Africa, and consists of Italian East Africa (Eritrea, Ethiopia and Italian Somaliland) and Libya. On Good Friday, April 7, 1939, Italy invaded Albania, which is now part of the Italian Empire and is administered by a Lieutenant-General. Population 1,000,000. Area 10,629 sq. miles.

### HONGKONG WAR GIFT Public Meeting Called For Next Friday

At the recent public meeting in St. Andrew's Hall, which was called to discuss ways and means of assisting the British War Organisation Fund, it was considered that many local residents would like to be associated with an effort to raise money for some specific gift, such as an aeroplane, an ambulance, a tank or a motor torpedo-boat, and the Rev. J. R. Higgs was asked to call another public meeting to decide which one of these should be selected.

Mr. Higgs therefore announces that a public meeting will be held in the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel next Friday, June 21, at 6 p.m.

All members and sections of the public on both sides of the harbour are invited to be present, and it is hoped that the attendance will be worthy of the purpose of the meeting.

### BANKS

#### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1833

Paid-up Capital £3,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000 Reserve Fund £3,000,000

#### HEAD OFFICE—LONDON.

35 Bishopsgate, E.C.1. Sub-Agencies in London: 117/118, Cannon Street, E.C.4. West End Branch: 14/15, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. St. Morley Street, Manchester, 1.

#### AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

Alor Star, Amoy, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Cebu, Hong Kong, Kanton, Kobe, London, Lyons, Manila, Medan, Penang, Peking, Rangoon, Singapore, Saigon, Seremban, Shanghai, Siam, Sourabaya, Tientsin, Tokyo, Yokohama.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business Transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS—also opened in local currency and sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and also the management of all kinds of business on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.

R. A. CAMIDGE, Manager.

## HIS MASTER'S VOICE

### A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

- |          |                                 |                 |  |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| DA1695-6 | William Tell                    | Overture        | Toscanini and N.B.C. Symphony orch.        |
| DA1703   | Trees                           | Smiling through | Nelson Eddy.                               |
| C 3182-8 | Hungarian Fantasia (Liszt)      |                 | Molsewitsch with London Philharmonic orch. |
| DA1713   | Mattinata                       |                 | Gigli.                                     |
|          | Serenade (Tosti)                |                 |  |
| C 3121   | Mignon                          | Overture        | Boston Promenade orch.                     |
| C 3180   | Liebestraum                     | Goodbye         | Webster Booth.                             |
| C 3122   | Wine, women and song            | Waltz           | Marok Webers orch.                         |
| C 3100   | Andante Cantabile (Tchaikowsky) |                 | New Hungarian quartet.                     |
| C 3110   | Serenade (Schubert)             |                 | Webster Booth.                             |
|          | If you had but known (Donza)    |                 |  |
| C 3058   | Immortal Strauss                | Medley          | Viennesses Waltz orch.                     |
| C 2064   | Gilbert & Sullivan              | Selection       | New Mayfair orch.                          |
| C 2767   | Desert Song                     | Vocal gems      | Light opera company.                       |

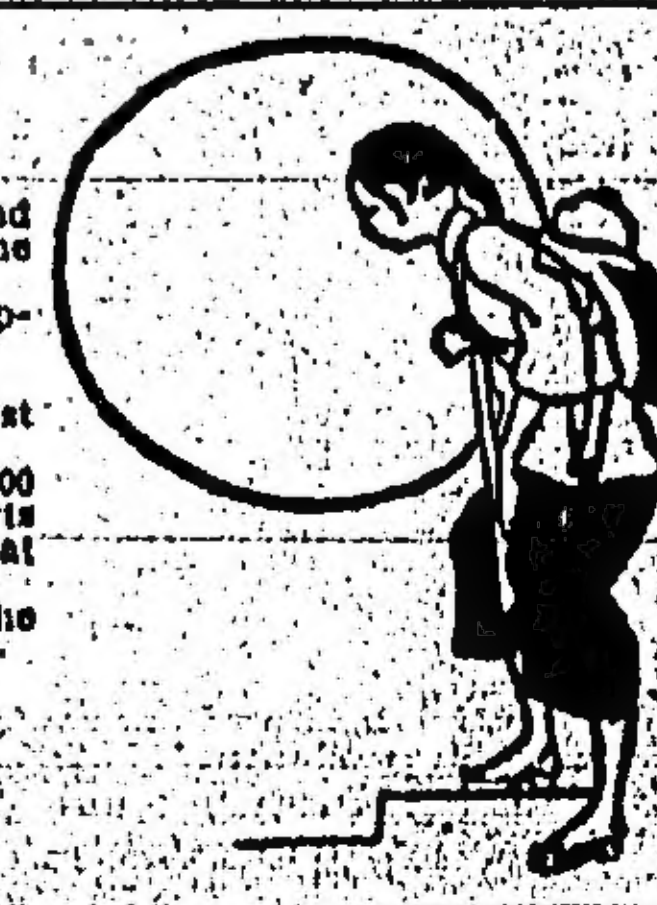
### TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

MARINA HOUSE 19 QUEEN'S ROAD C. PHONE 24048



### HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

THE SOCIETY ASKS FOR \$25,000. In 1940 to meet the increasing needs of sick and destitute children in Hong Kong, and in addition, to continue its work. The Society appeals for the balance of \$15,000 before the close of the financial year on 31st October. The Society now administers in over 3,000 children at eight centres and in addition supports 22 children at various institutions and 60 babies at its Creche. Treasurers (from whom a copy of the Annual Report for 1939 may be obtained): Mr. A. McKellar, C.A. c/o Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. Mr. Kwok Chan, c/o The Bank of China, 1st June, 1940.





## HELPFUL HINTS FOR YOUR SCRAP-BOOK

HOW often have you read dozens and dozens of household hints and promptly forgotten all about them. Then some day when you want to mend an ornament or take a stain out of some material you cannot remember the valuable hints you had read.

So to-day, in order to assist you, we are publishing many useful household hints. They can easily be cut out and pasted into a "Household Hint Scrapbook." You've no idea how useful it will be. Just try it.

RECIPES always call for level measurements unless "heaping" is specified.

A SALAD made with eggs, fish, meat, chicken, vegetables or other substantial foods calls for a heavy dressing such as mayonnaise.

TRY strong tea to remove raw vegetables stains from the fingers.

A little flour added to the fat in which eggs are to be fried, will keep them from popping and scattering grease.

A LITTLE vinegar added to the last rinse in laundering linens or hosiery is said to add strength to the materials.

SAGGING seats of caned chairs can be brought back into shape. Turn them upside down and wash with soapy water. Use plenty of water, both for washing and rinsing. The seats should be thoroughly soaked, and in drying they tighten up into shape again.

LACE curtains may be washed in the washing machine with safety if enclosed in a pillow case.

IT IS possible to rebake a joint without losing any of the essential goodness if this method is followed. Cover the meat with hot mashed potatoes, dipping the knife in hot water and making the covering smooth, brush over with beaten egg, or dredge with raspings, and place in a fairly hot oven until thoroughly heated and browned. Serve with the usual sauce.

If a deep saucepan is not available for a large pudding, it is possible to improvise one by inverting a slightly larger saucepan on top of the one in which the pudding is steamed.

FOR lighter scrambled eggs, add one level teaspoon of baking powder for every six eggs used just before cooking.

YOU will get a few more months of wear out of a worn off, faded broom by soaking it in hot water for about five minutes and then trimming the straw evenly with a pair of shears.

IF YOU own an electric cooker, never try to remove stains from the aluminum with a fork or knife, as you may cut through the metal. Apply a little scouring powder, or steel wool. Or boil a little cider vinegar in the cooker.

A PIECE of carpet nailed to an oblong piece of board about the size of a blackboard eraser, is excellent to use for painting screens.

A TEASPOON of salt added to the water when boiling potatoes will keep the skins from breaking.

A WELL-equipped kitchen has strainers of different sizes, in a

variety of meshes, for straining orange juice, tea and vegetables.

WHEN sewing large pieces of work, such as sheets, table-cloths, and blankets, an excellent method of keeping the cotton handy is to use a large safety-pin, slip the reel through the pin, and fasten the pin on to the work in hand, near where you are sewing.

This enables you to draw a thread as desired without the cotton either falling on the floor or else being in an inconvenient place owing to the size of the work.

USE a drop of glycerine in the works when you "oil" the mangle machine. Ordinary oil cannot be used because it might taint the food, but glycerine won't do any harm.

SHOULD the crown of a hat stretch so that it feels uncomfortable, try substituting a strip of velvet for the original silk inside binding, as it will then fit much better.

If the leather binding of a book is shabby or has mildew on it, rub with a soft cloth dipped in oil of lavender, and when dry, polish with a soft duster.

CORK table-mats can be quickly cleaned by first wetting them and rubbing with pumice stone. Rinse under a tap before drying.

SLIGHTLY warm newly-purchased tea in the oven before putting it into the caddy, and its flavour will be much improved.

G. G. T.

RUBBER bands wound around each end of a clothes hanger will keep blouses and dresses of flimsy textures from slipping off.

A PIECE bag made of mosquito netting or from an old lace curtain will save you the trouble of emptying the entire contents, as the piece you want will be seen from the outside.

THE perfect topping for well-buttered pancakes or waffles is a mixture of brown sugar, cloves and cinnamon.

If you like vegetable combinations, try cooking celery with tomatoes, add half a small onion, finely chopped, and season to taste.

A HOUSEWIFE greases her hands well before using washing soda or a solution containing lye.

LINENS should be kept in a closet that is dry but not too hot. No matter how immaculate a linen closet may be, it is good to use old sheets to cover linen shelves.

LIGHTLY waxed woodwork cuts down cleaning. Rub spots that are blemished with linseed oil, the areas around doorknobs and windows—with a thin coat of floor wax. This forms a protective coating, making it very easy to wipe off finger marks.

WALLPAPER should be dusted periodically with a broom wrapped in a clean, dry cloth.

DID you know that one egg will do the work of a half-teaspoon baking powder in a cake?

TO remove old grass stains, rub with molasses and allow to stand for several days before washing. Fresh grass stains may generally be removed by soaking in alcohol.

WILTED celery can be crisped by placing in a pan of cold water to which half a lemon is added.

IN selecting summer draperies for a too-sunny room, concentrate on the cool colour, blues, greens and blue-violets.

TO fasten corks tightly in bottles, boil the corks for five minutes, to soften them and then, while hot, press them into the bottles. When cool, the seal will be perfect.

Marmalade Scones

EATEN directly, or a few hours after they are made marmalade scones need no additional fat. Rub two ounces of marmalade into eight ounces of flour, a teaspoonful of cream of tartar and half a teaspoonful of baking soda.

Add a tablespoonful of marmalade and enough milk to make a soft dough. Roll out, cut into rounds of triangles, and bake for ten minutes in a hot oven.

Devil's Food Cake

Add 1 cup of water slowly to 1 package devil's food mix; stir until smooth. Pour into two 8-inch greased layer cake pans. Bake in moderate oven (350 degrees F.) 20 to 25 minutes. Prepare seven-minute frosting. To ½ frosting add ½ cup chopped chocolate-covered almonds. Spread between layers. Cover tops and sides with remaining frosting. Decorate with chocolate almonds.



## Cookery Recipes

ALL raisins and currants are rich in natural sugar, so they are very helpful in eking out the sugar ration. In addition, these fruits afford concentrated nourishment in a remarkable degree. Here are a few thrifty recipes the family will enjoy.

### Steamed Bread Pudding

Have 2 breakfasts cups soaked bread, 3 tablespoons chopped suet, 2 tablespoons syrup, 1 dessertspoon coconut, 1 teaspoon cleaned sultanas or currants, 1 egg.

Soaked the bread for at least an hour in hot water. Squeeze out the surplus water and whisk with a fork. Add the other dry ingredients, and stir in the egg beaten with the syrup. Have the mixture fairly stiff, turn into greased basin, and steam steadily 2 hours. Turn out, and serve with custard sauce.

### Baked Souffle

We generally think of souffles as luxury dishes, but this one, though delicious, is not extravagant.

Take 2 teaspoons breadcrumbs. Place 1 tablespoon margarine in lined pan, and add to it 1 breakfast cup milk. Heat it, then pour in the breadcrumbs, 2 tablespoons currants, and sugar to sweeten. Cook 5 minutes; cool; then add yolk of egg. Mix well, then fold in beaten white lightly.

### Current Shortcake

When you are expecting friends home "on leave," here is a special treat you might give them.

Filling—1 ozs currants, 1 tablespoon moist sugar, ½ teaspoon mixed spice.

Cake-mixture—2 teaspoons flour, ½ teaspoon baking powder, 1 teaspoon caster sugar, pinch salt, 4 ozs. margarine, cold water.

Make the shortcake like shortcrust pastry. Divide into 2 equal portions, and roll each into a round about ¼ inch thick.

Mix the currants with the sugar and spice, spread them over one round of pastry, and distribute the margarine in small pats on top.

Damp edge of pastry and cover with second round. Press together, and mark edges neatly with a knife. Place on a floured baking tray, make a few holes in cake with a skewer, brush top over with milk, and bake in a fairly hot oven for 30-40 minutes. Serve hot or cold.

Isobel

### Summer Catering

COLD meat is popular with well-made salads in warm summer weather. If possible, avoid cutting any slices off the hot joint, since valuable juices escape when this is done, and the cold meat loses flavour and nourishment.

During the summer, leaves of bread will keep fresher if they are wrapped up separately in greaseproof paper and laid on an airy shelf—a larder shelf for preference.

When making pastry in hot weather, choose the early morning or late evening if possible. See that the water is quite cold, keep the windows and doors wide open in the kitchen, and draw the blinds if there is any sun. A glass bottle is cooler than an ordinary rolling-pin for rolling out pastry in hot weather.

Jellies take longer to set in the summer unless they can be put in a refrigerator. Add a few drops of lemon juice, a little less water than stated in the directions, and put the mould in a bowl of cold salted water in a draughty place.

Junkets, on the other hand, require a warm, sheltered spot to set in. If they are required quite cold, they can be put in cold water or the refrigerator after they have set.

### Coffee Cake Muffins

Cream ¼ tablespoons shortening with ½ cup sugar. Beat 2 egg yolks; add. Mix and sift 1½ cups flour, ½ teaspoon nutmeg, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons baking powder; add alternately with ¾ cup milk to first mixture. Pour into greased muffin pans. Combine ¾ cup flour, ½ cup brown sugar, ¼ teaspoon cinnamon. Add ½ cup melted butter or margarine; mix until crumbly. Sprinkle crumbs on top of muffin batter. Bake in hot oven (400 degrees F.) 20 minutes. Serve hot. Makes 18.

refrigerator. Add a few drops of lemon juice, a little less water than stated in the directions, and put the mould in a bowl of cold salted water in a draughty place.

Junkets, on the other hand, require a warm, sheltered spot to set in. If they are required quite cold, they can be put in cold water or the refrigerator after they have set.



'Tell me, doctor...

Are you sure? I can't believe that all this should have started with a tiny cut on the finger! There must be some way of preventing such awful results... Tell me, what ought I to do?

The smallest cut or scratch is enough for the germs of blood-poisoning to enter. There is only one way to prevent their invasion: they must be killed—at once. Dettol, the Modern Antiseptic, can be applied immediately. 'Dettol' is gentle and tender on human tissues, non-poisonous and non-staining to the skin—yet death to germs. Your chemist has 'Dettol'.



'DETTOL' THE MODERN ANTISEPTIC

Reckitt & Colman Ltd., Hull and London, England. Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hongkong.

Go Express ONE MANAGEMENT DIRECT to North America and Europe!

### EMPIRE LUXURY

Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empire liners, then... Victoria... stop over if you wish... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

### NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG

SECOND WEEK IN JULY.

(Outgoing Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the majestic Canadian Rockies—Lake Louise, Banff—600 miles of travel through the most beautiful scenery, Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic fleet.

### NEXT SAILING TO MANILA

THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY

For full information consult your travel agent, or

Union Building, Hong Kong. Telephone 20752. Canadian Pacific World's Greatest Travel System

PRESIDENT LINER Sailings

### TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

To

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES

via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

To

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez,

Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa.

★ ★ AMERICAN ★ ★

PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"

AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN

AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES.

12 Pedder Street Telephone 28171.

Count the TELEGRAPHS EVERYWHERE



FROM the kiddies' fashion world. This charming model pictured above is in green linen with white borders. Note the smart cross-stitch embroidery decoration on the bodice.

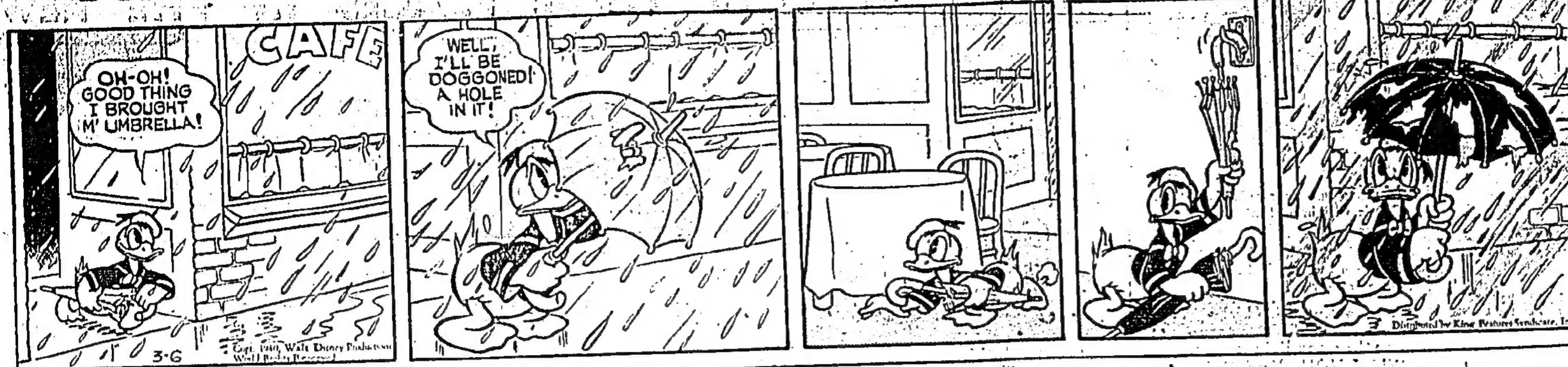


This semi-formal evening gown can be made up in any type of suitable material. Note the wide leather sash and the turban.

\$1 TIFFINS at Jimmy's Also A la Carte China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



## DONALD DUCK



## [SPECIAL OFFER] FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

1 TIN AYLMER  
PEARS  
LARGE SIZE  
1 TIN MONUMENT  
THICK CREAM  
0 oz.

for \$1.40

ORDER THEM NOW!

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

TEL. 28151

## Eton Boy's Academy Pictures

EDWIN BRAMALL, a 16-year-old Eton boy of Symons Street, S.W., has had two pictures accepted by the Royal Academy.

Surprised but proud he went to Burlington House to varnish them.

"I really sent them in for fun," he said.

"Last Christmas I painted 'The Ballot' as a holiday task. I made it up out of my head. It is a picture of a ballot as seen from a theatre box.

"My other picture, 'Stomach Square,' is a view painted from my parents' house. My mother suggested I should send them to the Academy.

"I study art at Eton under Mr. Wilfred Blunt, but I don't think I shall become a professional artist."

### Nurse's Success

Miss Molly Halgh, who has had a picture accepted as a V.A.D. nurse at the R.A.F. hospital at Torquay. She is a native of Buckinghamshire and until the war was a professional artist in London.

"This was the only picture I submitted and it was the first time that I had offered one to the Academy. It is the still-life group," she said.

## Preparing For Victory Dance

LONDON, (UP).—One village in England is ready to hold its Victory dance at an hour's notice.

The village hall is booked, the band warned to attend at short notice, the tickets are printed, and the catering committee has its orders to go ahead immediately news of peace reaches Constable Frank Lee at the police station.

For Byfield village, Northamptonshire, has twice been let down. At the jubilee celebration of George V. and Queen Mary, and at the Coronation of the present King and Queen, every hall and band had been booked up and Byfield was left high and dry with no celebrations.

It does not intend a repeat of this when peace celebrations start up.

## Only One Man Left Down on the (1,000-Acre) Farm

By an Agricultural Correspondent

FARMERS are becoming alarmed at the shortage of labour to cope with the grow-more-food drive. It is now their most pressing problem.

The National Farmers' Union have received reports from many parts of the country showing how serious the situation is.

In Gloucestershire three farms are mentioned where there is one man on 1,000 acres; a farm of 450 acres and no man; a farm of 400 acres with one girl and no man.

Cheshire reports farms of 150 to 200 acres with only one or two workers; Dorset reports an increasing shortage.

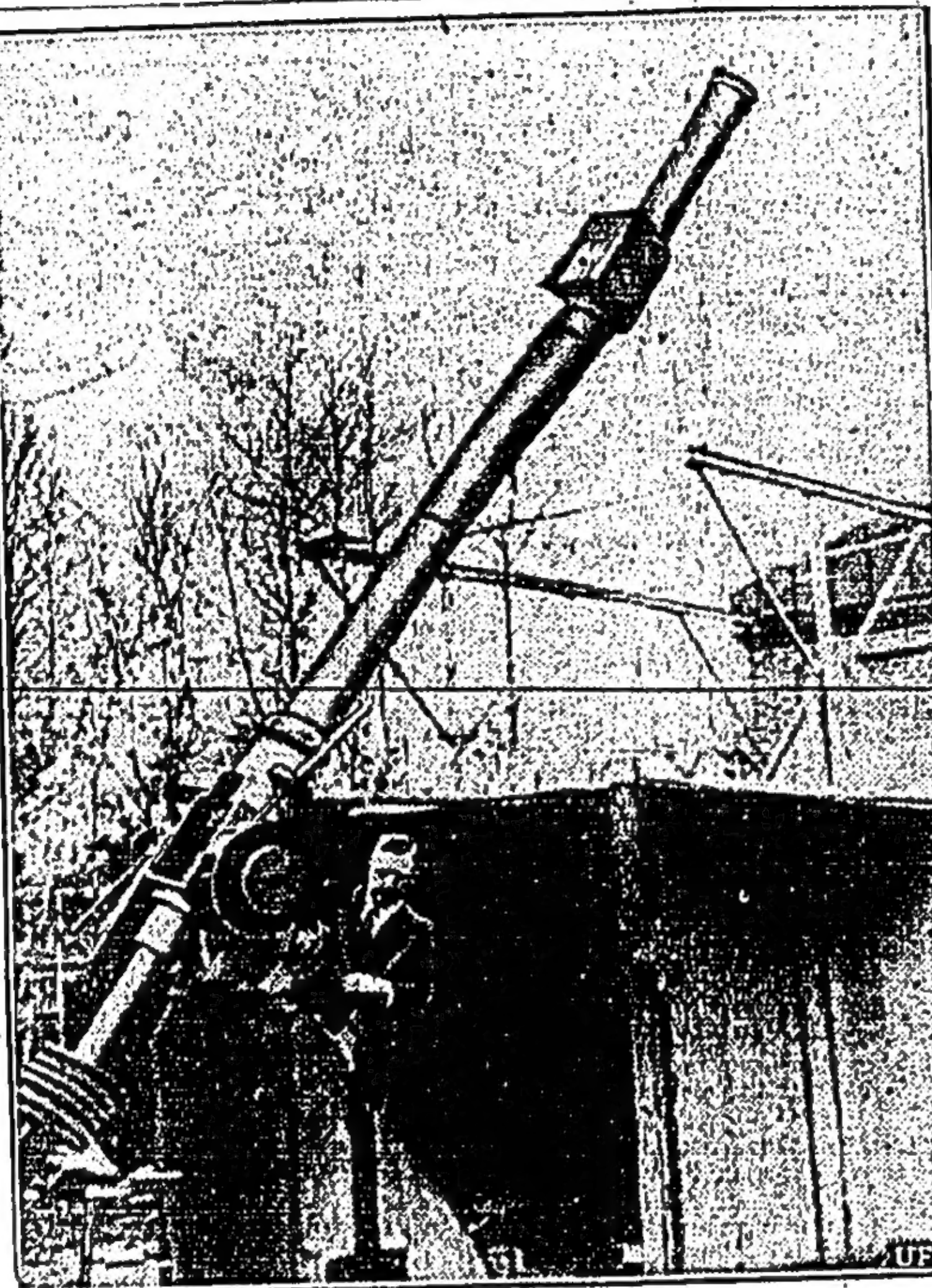
Regular farm workers are becoming fewer, not only because some of the 20-year-olds are called up, but because many are attracted by the higher wages for building camps.

### £4-A-Week At 17

Mr. S. T. Cowcher secretary of the Gloucester N.F.U., quoted the case of a boy receiving the standard farm wage of £1 per week who left to work on a neighbouring aerodrome at 55s.; of another boy of 17 receiving 40s. who was given work by a Government contractor at £4 per week.

Farmers realise that skilled new agricultural workers cannot be dropped into their laps, they are even prepared to see agriculture, in common with all other industries, make some contribution to the fighting forces.

But they are deeply disturbed about this steady drain of skilled farm hands who are tempted away by wages agriculture could not possibly offer at present price levels.



This is Harvard University's new coronagraph, resembling anti-aircraft gun, to be set up in Colorado Rocky Mountains to study solar corona in effort to predict magnetic storms. Professor Menzel adjusts it.

### VATICAN PAPER STOPS

Rome, June 13.

The Popolo di Roma reports that the Osservatore Romano, the Vatican paper, has suspended publication for the period of the war and that the archives of the French Embassy and archives of the French Sec have been brought to the Vatican City. It is expected that the British Minister, Mr. F. Charles-Roux, will reside in the Vatican for the duration of the war.—United Press.

### SOVIET STILL SILENT

Moscow, June 13.

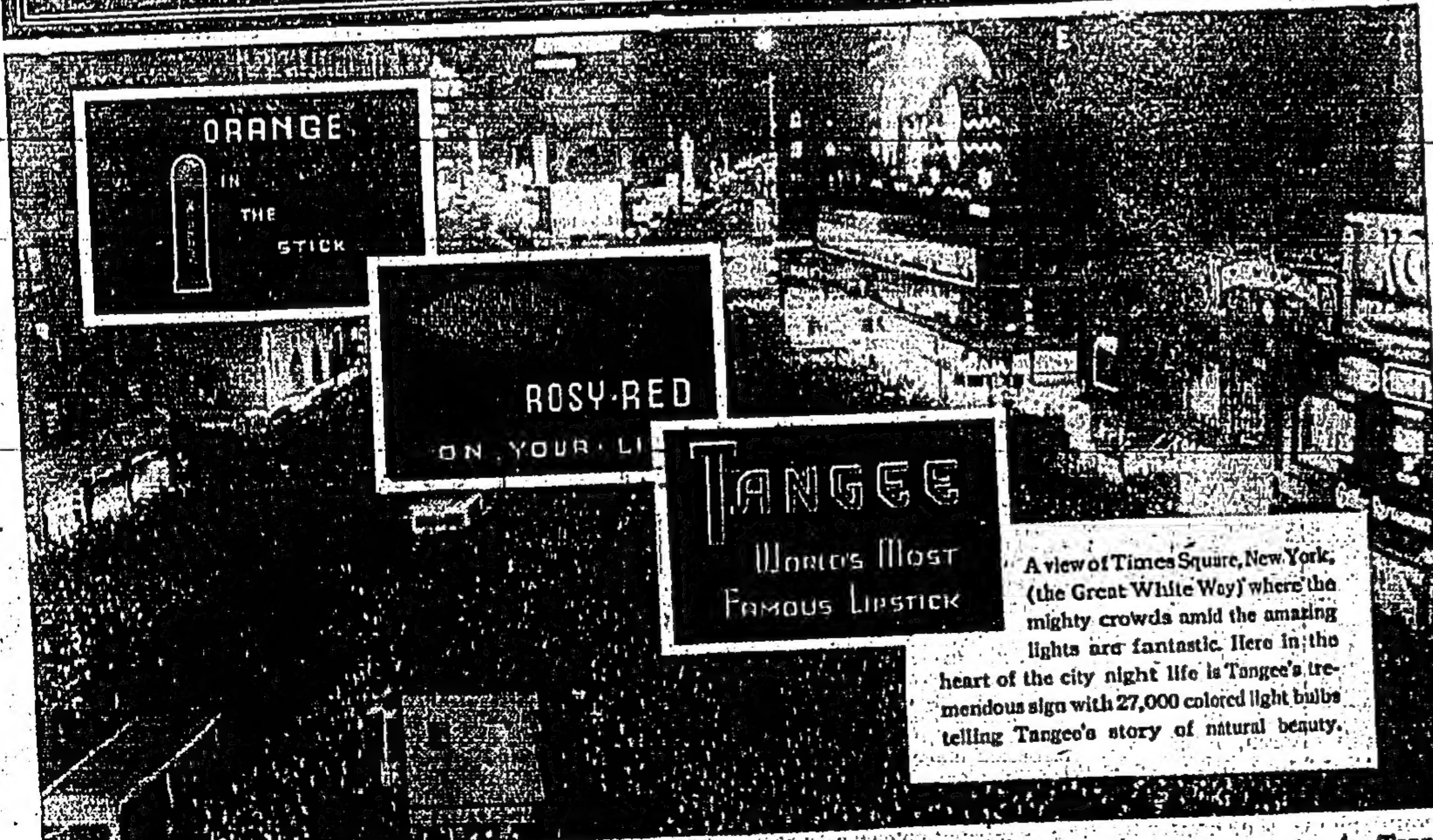
The Soviet attitude towards Italy is still officially unknown as the Press is silent, though publishing all the belittling communiques. Censorship continues to forbid comment.—United Press.

### KOVNO RESIGNATIONS

Kovno, June 13.

The resignations of the Minister of Interior, General Kazys Skutnans, and the Chief of the State Police, M. Augustinus Povilaitis, are announced.—United Press.

## TANGEE IN THE HEART OF NEW YORK



MILLIONS of girls in the United States, famous for their beauty and their perfect make-up, insist on Tangee. Why? Because it has a special cream base and it alone has the magic Tangee Color Change Principle. Apply Tangee lightly, watch it change color on your lips to your very own shade of bluish-rose. Smooth it on a second time, see how it makes lips glow to rosy-red. And for a still more vivid color use Tangee Theatrical.

No wonder Tangee is the most popular lipstick in the United States, outsells all others. Most popular with men too, for Tangee can't give that painted look—it can't paint!

Discover your natural beauty—try Tangee tonight!

WATCH ROUGE TO LIPSSTICK... For lovelier color in your cheeks use Tangee Rouge (Cream or Compact). Both contain the magic Color Change Principle. And Tangee Powder gives your skin a youthful glow.

World's Most Famous Lipstick  
**TANGEE**  
ENDS THAT PAINTED LOOK

Yes! These  
*Craven 'A'*  
are fine!



'TRU-VAC' TINS of 50  
FLAT POCKET TINS of 20 and 50  
also PACKETS of 10

LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.

MADE SPECIALLY TO PREVENT SORE THROATS

CA 519



## British Empire Wines

SEPPELT'S

### ROYAL PURPLE PARA

Ruby Wine of Port Character Rich, Fruity,  
Mellow and Mature

### AUSTRAL TAWNY PORT

Exquisite Bouquet and Flavour

### OLD RESERVE SOLERO SHERRY

AND

### EXTRA DRY SOLERO SHERRY

of Supreme Quality and Palate  
AND THE FAMOUS AUSTRALIA  
PRODUCED

### SAUTERNE and CHABLIS

CALL IN OR PHONE

**A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.**  
WINE DEPARTMENT TEL. 20616.

H. M. V.

### BEAUTIFUL RECORDINGS OF FAMOUS COMPOSERS

DEBUSSY—Nocturnes: Nuages, Fêtes and Sirenes . . . DB-8682-3-4  
(Piero Coppola with De la Societe Orchestra)  
TCHAIKOWSKY—Waltz and Finale from Serenade op. 48 DB-4586  
(Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra)  
GRANADOS Spanish Dance. Yehudi Menuhin . . . DB-3500  
BRAHMS Hungarian Dance No. 11. Yehudi Menuhin DB-3500  
SCHUBERT Moments Musical in A Flat. Padarewsky DB-3710  
CHOPIN Ballade No. 1 in G Major. Moiseiwitch . . . C-3101  
SCARLATTI Pastorale and Capriccio. Brailowsky . . . DB-3705  
HAYDN London-Symphony in D Major No. 104 DB-8669-70-71  
(Fisher Chamber Orchestra)  
PURCELL Suite for Strings . . . DB-3729-30  
(Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York)  
ELGAR Pomp and Circumstance March No. 4  
H.M. Coldstream Guards.

### S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building Tel. 20527 Chater Road



**STOP...**

To make sure your automobile will  
GO is very important.

**BUT...**

To make sure it will STOP is even  
more important.

To have dependable brakes . . . to  
know you will STOP regardless of  
weather conditions . . . use  
WHIZ NON-EVAPORATING  
HYDRAULIC BRAKE FLUID.

A high-quality, permanent fluid  
that protects and preserves Hy-  
draulic Brakes . . . Contains no  
water or alcohol.

WHIZ NON-EVAPORATING  
HYDRAULIC BRAKE FLUID . . .  
the sure way to know that you'll . . .

**STOP.**



Sold Here  
HONGKONG  
HOTEL  
GARAGE  
Stubbs Rd.

The  
Hongkong Telegraph

Friday, June 14, 1940.

Wynham St., Hongkong

Telephone: 26015

THE price "Special to the Telegraph" is  
used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to  
indicate news which is strictly  
under the provisions of the Telecommu-  
nications Ordinance, 1936. Such news  
as bears the indication "S.P." is restricted  
to Hongkong on the date of publication by  
the Hongkong Association, who re-  
serve all rights and forbid republication,  
either wholly or in part without previous  
arrangement.

The B.W.O.F.

The Rev. J. R. Higgs and his  
public spirited supporters, we  
are happy to note, are losing no  
time in furthering their initial  
effort to stimulate Hongkong's  
interest in the war effort. A  
second public meeting has been  
arranged for to-day week, June  
21, in the Rose Room of the  
Peninsula Hotel, at which the  
public will have opportunity of  
airing more views on the best  
and quickest methods of raising  
funds for the B.W.O.F. We  
earnestly and heartily commend  
this meeting to our readers.

It will be seen from the official  
notice of this meeting, published  
elsewhere in this issue, that  
suggestions for increasing Hong-  
kong's war effort are advanced.  
For example, funds might be  
 earmarked to provide an aero-  
plane, an ambulance, a tank, or  
a motor torpedo-boat. These  
ideas are worthy of fuller con-  
sideration, for they enjoy the  
virtue of practicability, taking  
the discussion from the realm of  
academic patriotism into the  
fields of applied action.

We hope too that this  
second meeting will not only be  
much better attended than its  
forerunner, but that several of  
the suggestions advanced last  
Friday will again come up for  
discussion. We are particularly  
impressed with the proposal for  
saving newspapers and empty  
tins. That there is a ready and  
profitable market for these dis-  
carded commodities is indicated  
by the eagerness with which  
amateurs and cook boys seize and  
make use of them. Indeed, we  
are aware that quite fancy prices  
are being paid for old newspapers  
and used tins in Hongkong.  
There is no reason why the  
B.W.O.F. should not receive the  
benefit of this market.

Direct service to the Allied  
cause may be a trifle difficult to  
offer from this great distance,  
but money we can give, and here  
seems to be at least one sound  
and convenient method of  
raising some of that money.  
Few people are aware of the fact  
that second-hand newspapers are  
imported into Hongkong and  
China for re-sale for various  
purposes, chiefly from the  
United States. Nearly every  
home in Hongkong subscribes to  
at least one Hongkong newspaper  
and to one or more English,  
American or Dominion journals.  
If even a fraction of these papers  
were saved, the B.W.O.F. might  
benefit to the extent of some-  
thing like \$10,000 a month.

## MUSSOLINI PUTS THESE PLACES IN THE NEWS

### Who on earth could want Jibuti?

by  
**O. D. GALLAGHER**

JIBUTI is the town that I, for one, have been most happy to  
get out of.

It festers—there is no other word for it—at the southern end  
of the Red Sea. Guide-books say it is a "Characteristic French  
town." Don't believe it. It is characteristic of nothing but that  
part of the world.

When the Italo-Abyssinian fight was on, Jibuti was esti-  
mated to have a population of about 650 whites. In the old days  
it was a port of call for all kinds of adventurers—slave-traders,  
gun runners, dope smugglers, anything. They have stopped the  
slavers, it is generally agreed, but the others? Mysterious tri-  
angular-sailed dhows still sneak in and out on unknown business.

THERE are four hotels and  
a cinema in Jibuti. The  
hotels look on the central square,  
the Place Menelik. It is here that  
the cosmopolitan population collects  
when the sun goes down, allowing  
them to creep out of their bed-  
room where they have lain swell-  
ing all afternoon.

They sit in fly-infested cafes  
round the square, gossiping and  
listening to radios that blare jazz  
and propaganda into the African  
night. Now they are asking why  
anybody could want such a place.  
You have to be a strong man, or  
one rich enough to buy elaborate  
comforts, if you are to survive a long  
stay there.

I remember one fellow, fresh  
from Europe, who developed hypo-  
chondria. If his hand accidentally  
touched a skinned, half-naked Somali  
native in the street he had to run  
back to his hotel and wash it in  
disinfectant. The leprosy beggars  
and scabby hawkers that hung about  
the cafes scared him so badly he  
even had special baths in disinfectant  
oil.

JIBUTI began to be a centre  
for propaganda just before  
the war. The Abyssinian Consul  
—a big stone building which the  
French refused to hand over to  
Italians—contained many Abyssin-  
ians.

Not far away was the Italian  
Consulate, inspired by a similar de-  
sire to keep the colony informed.  
When one pinned a typewriter cable  
ment on the notice board outside its  
door, word was quickly carried to  
the other. The result was that a  
conflicting reply immediately went  
up on the enemy board.

And in the cafes, bazaars and  
streets there was always a confus-  
ing variety of reports. The Italian  
side of it all can be judged by the cable  
received in London from Jibuti early  
in October 1935. It said: "Big  
military concentrations in Abyssinia.  
Widely believed war will break al-  
most immediately."

The war had been under way  
three days. . . .  
Of course, Mussolini has his  
place from France, which  
Jibuti is a tough, tight little hazel-  
nut wedged in a pair of big  
nutcrackers, the jaws of which are



"Jibuti is a tough, tight little  
hazelnut wedged in a pair of big  
nutcrackers."

Italian Eritrea (to the north) and  
the Danakils of a place called Eddi,  
and paid them £120 for the village  
and a place of no value. Appar-  
ently this was not a suitable place  
for it was incorporated quietly into  
Eritrea some years later. Off went  
the Frenchmen again, and bought a  
place called Obok from some Danakils  
chiefs for £2,500 in 1902. It lay  
idle for twenty years.

It seemed there were possibilities  
that Abyssinian trade might find an  
outlet to the world through another  
place called Assab in Eritrea, about  
seventy miles north of Obok. The  
Italians were busy in Assab. The  
upshot was the French made a treaty  
with Somali sultans and established  
the colony Côte Française des  
Somalis—French Somaliland.

Jibuti's other source of revenue  
(besides her participation in Aby-  
ssinia's trade) is the refuelling of  
French Messageries Maritimes liners  
bound for Indo-China, and an other  
Red Sea freighters that stop in.  
Italians seem to monopolise the  
ordinary commerce in the town.  
Somalis seem to do the donkey  
work.

But if I were French or Italian  
(or Somali), Jibuti is not a place  
I should willingly fight for. For me,  
anybody who wants it can have it.

## Magic of Dalmatia

THE OLEANDERS, the  
purest white and the deep-  
est pink in the brilliant sun, will  
still be out in Dalmatia. Over  
the cafe tables in Sibenik, Dubrov-  
nik, Herceg Novi (it is not very polite  
in these Yugoslav days to use the  
old Italian names. Sebenico,  
Ragusa, Castelnuovo), the raisins  
and the grapes will be ripening. On  
the beaches and terraces the Austrian  
and English holiday-makers will be  
getting blacker and blacker, with  
the midday heat and under a hun-  
dred degrees in what little shade  
there may be.

For cruising there is no better  
place in Europe. Yachts sail  
through the still water like swans on  
a lake. Even when a sirocco is  
blowing, the long islands which lie  
down the coast protect the deep,  
warm channels from the Adriatic,  
and the water of egg-shell blue, in-  
laid with bands of silver in the morn-  
ing and evening light, becomes a  
motionless on quiet days that the  
line dividing it from the sky dis-  
appears. In the evening long fur-  
rows are cut in the smoothness by  
the boats which standing oarsmen  
row out to the fishing grounds with  
strokes distinct to the eye two miles  
away, and the sea, very often, is  
enough without ripples to tempt  
fishermen to prow round inshore,  
spearing everything that swims un-  
der the powerful petrol lamps fixed  
over the bows.

Sibenik's capital, Addis Ababa with  
Jibuti.

The French are chief share-  
holders in the railway, which is the  
only one in Abyssinia. The Land of  
Frederic Joliot, as old-time Portuguese  
wrongly called it—a land as big as  
Britain, France, Belgium and Hol-  
land together.

How France came to occupy  
French Somaliland makes an in-  
teresting tale. The Compagnie  
Nantaise-Bordelaise sent a ship away  
to buy a port somewhere in the Red  
Sea. It was as simple as that in  
those days.

The captain made a treaty with  
the Danakils of a place called Eddi,  
and paid them £120 for the village  
and a place of no value. Appar-  
ently this was not a suitable place  
for it was incorporated quietly into  
Eritrea some years later. Off went  
the Frenchmen again, and bought a  
place called Obok from some Danakils  
chiefs for £2,500 in 1902. It lay  
idle for twenty years.

It seemed there were possibilities  
that Abyssinian trade might find an  
outlet to the world through another  
place called Assab in Eritrea, about  
seventy miles north of Obok. The  
Italians were busy in Assab. The  
upshot was the French made a treaty  
with Somali sultans and established  
the colony Côte Française des  
Somalis—French Somaliland.

Jibuti's other source of revenue  
(besides her participation in Aby-  
ssinia's trade) is the refuelling of  
French Messageries Maritimes liners  
bound for Indo-China, and an other  
Red Sea freighters that stop in.  
Italians seem to monopolise the  
ordinary commerce in the town.  
Somalis seem to do the donkey  
work.

But if I were French or Italian  
(or Somali), Jibuti is not a place  
I should willingly fight for. For me,  
anybody who wants it can have it.

From the sea, perhaps, the Dal-  
matian coast looks monotonous. A  
great line of pale mountains, spotted  
here and there with the faint green  
of pine woods, goes on for ever down  
the coast from Sibenik to the bor-  
ders of Albania. The islands—  
Ivar, Korcula, Brac, Lopud—are  
made of the same limestone, and  
Dalmatia is nothing but the thin,  
barren-looking strip running up from  
the sea to the mountain crest. It is  
a land, someone has wittily said, in  
which you can only walk sideways.  
But come closer, and it is trans-  
formed.

Terrace rises upon terrace of vine  
and olive; cypresses stand up, not in  
ones or twos as on the Italian  
 Riviera, but in clumps and small  
woods. Every inch where soil can  
gather in the hot limestone is cul-  
tivated, and here and there streams  
of pure, clear water burst out from  
the limestone wall and cascade down  
through the gardens, and work a  
mill or two before they are released  
to the sea. Dalmatia always seems  
silent and unpopulated by birds save  
for a few that slip with sharp, shy  
notes in and out of the grey olive  
but where one of these streams falls  
down from the mountain, swallows  
collect, doves coo in the wild figs,  
and dippers and grey wagtails, which  
reminde one of Cornwall, fly round  
the falls.

And the cities of Dalmatia—these  
are perfection in miniature. In the  
northern cities Sibenik, Trogir, Split,  
there are fine things to be seen. At  
Split, for example, which is a lively  
port having cement works and a  
railway from Zagreb and Belgrade  
and Central Europe, there are the  
ruins of Diocletian's palace, which  
Robert Adam adventurously ex-  
plained in 1787 for measurements and  
details he was to use in building the  
Adelphi. Rather stumpy houses,  
complete with hen runs, are built  
high into the Roman walls. But  
Split and its fellows are drier, dust-  
ier, and less rich in gardens and  
delights than the Dalmatian cities  
above and below Dubrovnik, which is  
the Queen of them all, and the  
Pearl, as the travel literature says,  
of the Adriatic.

Dubrovnik, with a great wall sur-  
rounding it built out into the sea, is  
one of those rare, obstinate cities that  
will not yield their independence to  
the tourist. It is a city of the tourist,  
grows rich by the tourist, yet pre-  
serves its own life. The tourists live  
outside the wall among the plane  
trees and palms and oleanders of the  
suburbs; the only visitors who share  
the city on equal terms with the  
citizens are the swiftness which is  
above and below Dubrovnik, which is  
the Queen of them all, and the  
Pearl, as the travel literature says,  
of the Adriatic.

Data sells his smart shoes in the  
Pleven Kralja Petra, but time still  
moves slowly in Dubrovnik to the  
music of Verdi and Bizet, gently  
played in the cafes.

Most of Dubrovnik was destroyed  
in the earthquake of 1667, but not a  
house seems to have come into it  
since. The bulky of the ancient re-  
public is built throughout, battle-  
ments, palaces, churches, cloisters,  
shops, fountains, paving, pump-  
bells in the Old Harbour, of the  
Turn to Page 9, First Column



**STOP!**

### NEW TIRE STOPS YOU QUICKER, SAFER THAN YOU EVER STOPPED BEFORE . . .

You'll never know  
what the word "stop"  
really means until  
you've felt the grip of  
the new Goodrich  
Safety Silvertown.  
Come in and let us  
show you how the  
Life-Saver Tread  
makes a "dry" track  
on wet roads—stops  
you seconds quicker.  
NO EXTRA COST!

The new Goodrich SAFETY Silvertown

IMPORTERS:

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Hongkong Bank Building

HONG KONG DISTRIBUTORS:

KA FOONG HONG

131, Hennessy Road

## Needed Urgently

MEN'S and CHILDREN'S

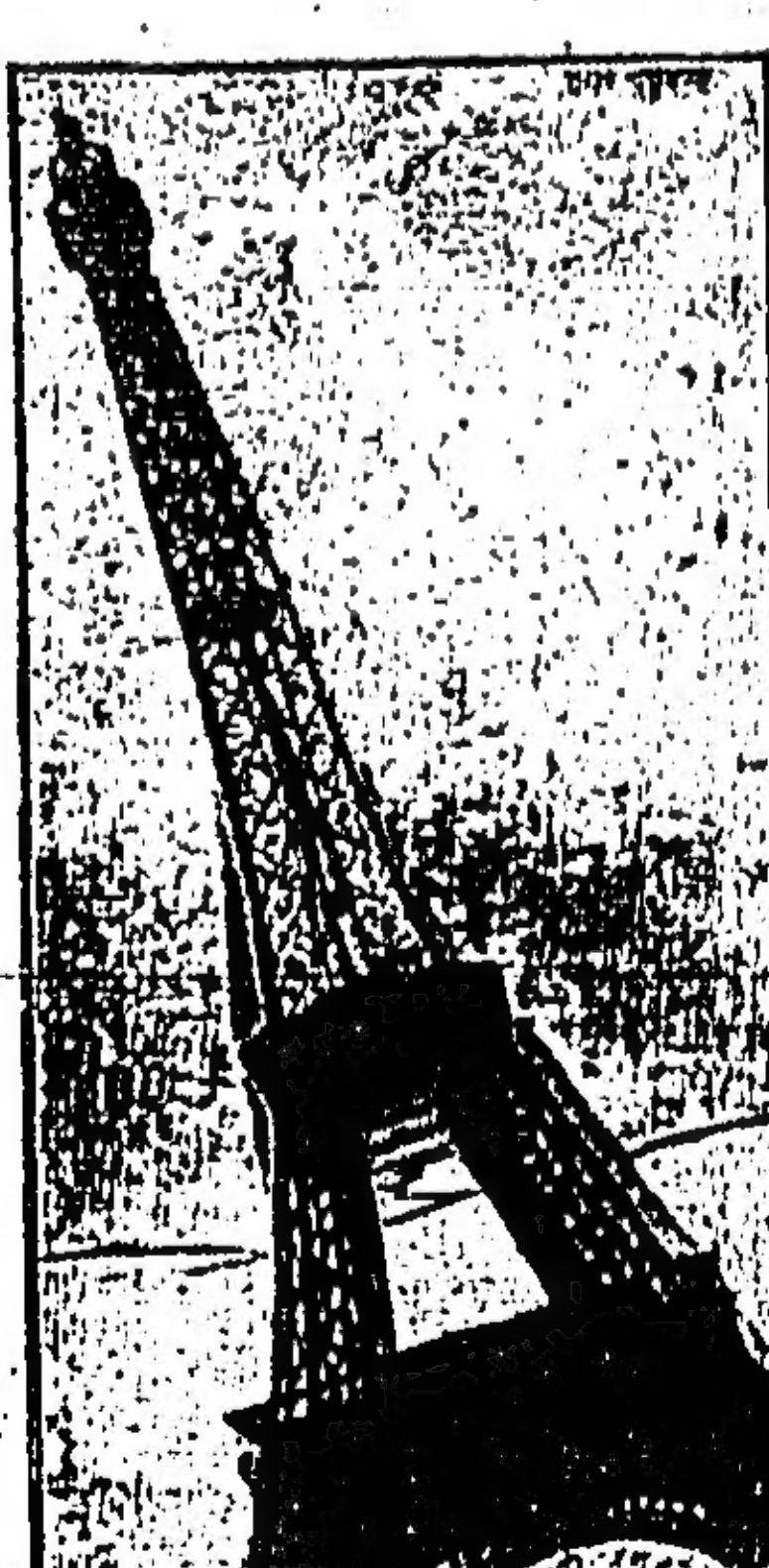
### CLOTHING

Hongkong Benevolent Society

11, Ice House Street.

MONDAY—THURSDAY

10 a.m. to 12 Noon.



grandiose incredible work, received  
the congratulations modestly, touch-  
ed, yet filled with pride. He was  
an elderly broad-shouldered gentle-  
man with a round brown beard,  
already streaked with white, and  
sugarcous, earnest eyes.

Eiffel lived and worked long after  
the erection of the Eiffel Tower—he  
was then already 57—he died only  
in 1923. But the red tower of steel  
in the Champs de Mars remained the  
great work of his life, with which  
he entered the history of building for  
all time.

His tower, for the construction of  
which 9,000 tons of steel were used,  
surpassed in height not only all the

certain height. But a metal con-  
struction opened up new possibilities.  
The project was met with mis-  
trust by many experts. Would the  
steel bars be able to withstand the  
wind pressure at such a height?  
Would the workmen be able to work  
at such a height?

The commission which examined  
the plan, however, thought other-  
wise. They had full confidence in  
Eiffel's ability.

But when the public learned about  
the project a storm of indignation  
broke in the art circles of Paris.  
The protest was published which was  
signed by the leaders of the art

## The Eiffel Tower Is 50 Years Old

buildings of those days—the Cheops  
Pyramid of 474 feet or the Washing-  
ton Memorial of 557 feet—but it has  
held the record till now for the high-  
est building. The New York sky-  
scraper, the Woolworth Building, is  
227 feet lower.

When in the spring of 1889,  
Gustave Eiffel handed over the plans  
of his gigantic tower, which was to  
be the main attraction of the 1889  
World Exhibition, he had already a  
reputed name as a daring construc-  
tor in steel. Railway bridges and  
viaducts introduced his name to his  
profession. In wider circles his  
name was not unknown, as he was the  
builder of the pavilion of the City  
of Paris at the Paris World Exhi-  
bition of 1878. This, owing to the  
novelty of its steel construction, had  
caused a sensation.

Eiffel had dreamed for a long time  
of a colossal building of steel a  
thousand feet high. It had for long  
been general knowledge to all build-  
ing engineers that a stone building  
could not because of the weight of  
the material be extended above a  
certain height. But a metal con-  
struction opened up new possibilities.  
The project was met with mis-  
trust by many experts. Would the  
steel bars be able to withstand the  
wind pressure at such a height?  
Would the workmen be able to work  
at such a height?

world of Paris of those days. Among  
others were Maupassant, Sardou,  
Huysmans, Sully-Prudhomme, Fran-  
cois Coppee, Charles Gounod. They  
protested against the barbaric de-  
formity of the appearance of the  
city, they talked about the death of  
the world-famous Parisian tower.  
But this protest, which might have  
been effective, was sent too late. Not  
only was the contract with Eiffel  
signed and the first part of his fees  
already paid to him but work had  
started on the foundations and the  
factories were in full swing.

In the contract which had been  
signed on January 8, 1887, a sub-  
sidy of 1,500,000 francs was granted,  
and the income from the entrance  
of the tower was to be used for the  
benefit of the city. The tower was  
to be a permanent monument to the  
city of Paris. The tower was to be  
a permanent monument to the city  
of Paris. The tower was to be a  
permanent monument to the city of  
Paris. The tower was to be a per-  
manent monument to the city of Paris.

The Eiffel Tower has long since  
become part of the city. It has be-  
come a sign of Paris. The tower  
of Notre Dame, the dome of the  
Pantheon, the great roof of the  
Opera, and the Arc de Triomphe.

But fate had prepared a hard  
blow for this man who at one stroke  
had reached world fame. As direc-  
tor of the Panama Canal Society he  
was involved in the scandal that  
destroyed that ill-fated company.

In 1892, together with Ferdinand  
Lesseps and other leading officials of  
the Panama Society, he appeared in  
the dock. Although one of the best  
barristers of the day pleaded his  
case, Eiffel was sentenced to two  
years' imprisonment and a heavy fine  
was imposed on him. A retrial be-  
fore the Supreme Court finally estab-  
lished his complete innocence and he  
was liberated.

The Eiffel Tower has long since  
become part of the city. It has be-  
come a sign of Paris. The tower  
of Notre Dame, the dome of the  
Pantheon, the great roof of the  
Opera, and the Arc de Triomphe.  
Walter Angel



## BUSY DAY FOR R.A.F.

### Great Activity On Many Fronts

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that British aircraft sank an enemy motor torpedo boat in Boulogne and damaged two others. R.A.F. bombers attacked the Italian base at Assab on the Red Sea and destroyed a power-house, petrol dump and barracks. Ethiopian Town Attacked. Direkawa in Ethiopia was also attacked and an ammunition dump was blown up. In the course of yesterday's intense bombing attacks on enemy concentration in the area east of Rouen, three enemy bombers were shot down. Three British aircraft are missing. During the night R.A.F. bombers attacked enemy lines of communications from the coast to the forest of Ardennes, damaging railways and road junctions. Ammunition dumps were blown up and fires were started. Over the French battle zone, British fighters shot down seven enemy aircraft. None of our fighters is missing. The aerodrome at Vaernes near Trondheim and enemy supply ships in a port near Bergen were severely attacked.

## Workers Give Up Holidays

### Magnificent Response By British Labour

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. R. Ascheton, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour, reported that there has been a magnificent response to the Government request for a general postponement or cancellation of the holidays during the crisis. This has been requested so that there will be no interference in the production of munitions. It will also leave transport as free as possible for evacuation and civil defence needs. **Must Not Slacken** Mr. Ascheton further declared that the production of munitions has been greatly accelerated. "But we must beware," he added, "of any slackening. As far as is humanly possible we must continue for some time to come at the same high pressure." Nevertheless arrangements would be made to provide rest periods.

## Malta Is Not Evacuated

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is learned here that some misconception has followed the announcement of the arrival in the United Kingdom of the women and children from Malta. It has been reported for example that there are no women left in Malta. It is officially stated that these reports are without foundation. The wives and families of the naval and military personnel, who are not themselves resident in Malta, have been sent to this country. But there has been no general evacuation of women and children whether English or Maltese from the Colony. No such evacuation is contemplated.

## REPATRIATION FROM ITALY

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary of State, said that ample facilities were being arranged for the return of British nationals from Italy, her Colonies and Protectorates. He added that financial assistance would be provided where necessary.

## 700 Italians Leave Great Britain

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The first train-load of 700 Italians to leave Great Britain left London to-night for Glasgow, where they will embark for Lisbon.

## Port Said Arrests

PORT SAID, June 13 (Reuter).—A further 100 Italians have been arrested here.

## Counter-Attack By Chinese

CHUNGKING, June 13 (Reuter).—A Chinese military spokesman states that the Chinese have launched a heavy counter-attack north-east of Ichang and are attempting to seize a crossing on the Han River to cut the Japanese retreat.

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—The House of Commons unanimously passed a resolution pledging loyalty to the King on the occasion of his birthday. At the conclusion of the motion, the House rose as one man and sang "God Save The King."

## New Barons Created

### King's Birthday Announcement

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—His Majesty the King has conferred baronies upon Sir Charles Barrie, Lieut. Colonel Charles Kerr and Colonel Harry Louis Nathan. Sir Charles Barrie, who was created a K.B.E. in 1921, is a director of the London and North Eastern Railway, Cables and Wireless, Ltd., and many other public companies. He served in an advisory capacity in the last war at the Transport Department of the Admiralty and later in the Ministry of Shipping. He is a member of the Supreme Economic Council, Chairman of the Disposal Board and a member of the Advisory Council to the General Post Office. He has been representing Southampton in Parliament since 1931. **Labour M.P. Honoured** Lt. Col. Charles Kerr, D.S.O., M.C., has been created an M.P. (L. Nat.) for Montrose Burghs since 1932. Col. Harry Louis Nathan has been M.P. (Lab.) for Central Wandsworth since 1937. He is Hon. Col. of the 33rd (St. Pancras) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E., T.A., Hon. Air Commodore No. 906 (County of Middlesex) Balloon Squadron, A.A.F. One of the original officers of the Territorial Force, he served with the London Regiment in Gallipoli, Egypt and France. He is the representative of the L.C.C. on the County of London Territorial Army and Auxiliary Air Force Association.

## Restrictions Lifted

### Frenchmen Exempted From Curfew

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Attention was drawn during question-time in the House of Commons to-day regarding the indignation among Frenchmen in Britain who were recently subjected to the recently issued restrictions which applied to aliens. Sir John Anderson said that orders had now been issued exempting Frenchmen from the curfew and the use of bicycles, motor-cars, cameras, and field-glasses. These new orders also exempted them from residence in restricted areas. Immediate consideration was also being given to the position of Frenchmen in relation to the Civil Defence Services, from which aliens are excluded.

## "THE TIMES" ON THE WAR

### Says Essentials Have Not Changed

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Reviewing the range of the war to-day, "The Times" says that its essentials have not changed. The wider the area the more intense does the vital issue become concentrated at the focal point. It is there at Paris, the heart of civilisation, that the threat must be met and overcome. **Effective Blockade** The Allied blockade of Italy prevents the passage of war materials to Germany which she needs for this battle. Our forces in the Near East have diverted the troops from helping Hitler. The British air attacks on western Germany were made so that every bomb will relieve the strain on the Allied troops. For the defence of northern France it is essential to send at once every available unit that can by any means be equipped.

## Canadian Defence Minister Named

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—Col. the Hon. L. Ralston, Canadian Minister of Finance, has been appointed as Minister of National Defence in succession to the late Mr. Norman McLeod Rogers, who was killed in an aircraft.

## France Purchases 10,000 Lorries

NEW YORK, June 13 (Reuter).—It is reported that France has ordered 10,000 lorries costing between \$15,000,000 and \$20,000,000 from the General Motors Corporation and the Chrysler Corporation. Britain is enquiring for another 10,000 lorries.

## Natives In South Africa To Fight

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—"Reuter" learns that the formation of regiments of native soldiers for service in South Africa is among the new measures decided by the Government of Southern Rhodesia. Another measure is the conscription of all European males between the ages of 18 and 35. Other measures include the mobilisation of the country's woman-power.

## Evacuation Precaution

### Necessity Emphasised In The Commons

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, the Minister of Health, in the course of the debate on evacuation, said there were two quite different reasons for which evacuation of a large part of the population of an area might take place. Firstly an area might become an area of actual military operations in which our forces are engaged against the enemy. Should that take place, any persons still left after the evacuation would be at great risk. Secondly large industrial areas are likely to be targets for enemy attacks from the air. These places have their defences but there will be greater safety in dispersal. **Opposed To Compensation** With regard to general evacuation from the evacuation areas, the Government was against compensation. Firstly, the Government could not give a guarantee that evacuees would be safe. Secondly, scores of thousands of parents would refuse to be separated from their children in this time of anxiety. Any attempt at compensation would mean that thousands of Police would be taking parents to prison. There were limits to which the Government could go and they would have to abide by the voluntary principle.

## VIVID STORY OF RETREAT

### Utmost Resistance

PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—It is understood that the French Cabinet held a meeting to-night at which they decided to continue their resistance to the utmost. "Reuter" correspondent who is with the R.A.F. somewhere in France writes that driving against a human current for 50 miles he witnessed the great civilian retreat from Paris and other parts of northern France to-day. "The endless procession continues hour after hour and all day and night," he says. **Inexhaustible Patience** "The patience of the endless crowds was inexhaustible. There was no bickering in the queues which formed 100 yards long at the petrol-pumps which are fast running dry. "There were ready hands to push and repair stranded cars. "Empty petrol tanks were somehow always refilled. According to Reuter's correspondent, the signs of "No more room" outside hotels and inns were accepted with a shrug of the shoulders. Restaurants and shops were drained of food and drink. **Few Tears** Eyes that were heavy and tired were rarely tear-stained. The children, who were almost buried amid trunks and parcels, pushed out their tiny arms giving a "thumbs up" sign. This showed their cheerful acceptance of the hardship of long travel and little food. The old slept the sleep of pure exhaustion. Their faces, lined and stern, showed determination even in repose. Two articles were strapped to smart cars and humble carts alike—mattresses and bicycles. The one was for sleep, if no other bed was available, and the other was to continue the trek if the engine or the animal failed.

## MINES OFF MALTA

### Italy Lays Fields In The Mediterranean

Rome, June 13. A communique to-day stated that Italy had mined the strait between Sicily and Tunisia. Roughly the mined area comprises a quadrilateral formed by a line drawn from Eastern Sicily to the Tunisia-Libya frontier and from Western Sicily to a point on the Tunisia coast. This area is approximately 100 miles wide and includes Malta.—United Press.

## Refuge In Spain

Rome, June 13. The Popolo Di Roma Madrid correspondent reports that the French transport General Lasarriere, carrying 700 Senegalese troops for Marseilles, entered the port of Alicante in Spain, pursued by an Italian submarine.—United Press.

## HARBOUR RESCUE

Revenue Officer H. Millington was instrumental in saving a woman, Ma Fung, 23, after she had allegedly jumped into the Harbour off the Praya on Wednesday. The woman was sent to Queen Mary Hospital.

## Thanks From Dutch Queen

Queen Wilhelmina has sent a message to the British Empire expressing profound gratitude to all who aided the Netherlands the Government and Royal Family in their hour of trial, thinking especially the members of the British and French forces who fell in the defence of Holland. Her Majesty also expressed heartfelt thanks to the King and Queen for the spontaneous hospitality of the British Government, enabling Holland to continue her Government of the Netherlands Empire. Queen Wilhelmina said she and Prince Bernhard were especially indebted to Princess Alice and the Earl of Athlone for the generous hospitality offered Princess Juliana and the latter's children in Canada. Finally, the Japanese Emperor's admiration for the British Navy and Air Force which ensured the safe arrival of her family, her Ministers, and herself in England.—Reuter.

## Photo Exhibition

Enthusiasm for photography, and the ability to take good and interesting pictures on the part of members of the Camera Club of the Sailors and Soldiers, Wanchai, tonight were clearly seen from the number of excellent photographs that were exhibited in the Assembly Hall of the Home yesterday. Scenic and portrait studies were of a very high standard, and "Weatherbeaten," "Evening Sky" and "The Beachcomber," by Messrs. O. Griffiths, F. Connor and H. Reolich, respectively, were worthy of the first, second and third prizes which they gained. The exhibits are entirely the work of the Club members, the majority of whom are Servicemen. Photographs by Messrs. J. Reolich, O. Griffiths, J. Gregory, F. Connor, and E. Baldwin received honourable mention. Because of the war, the exhibition was not on the same scale as in previous years. It will be open from 2.30 p.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

## NON STOP RAIDS

### FROM PAGE ONE

that the squadrons engaged had barely time to file reports of results obtained before the tanks were refuelled and the deadly bomb racks reloaded before taking off again. Night fighters downed overnight to strategic bases and once taken their place with the older ones on the Western Front. **Odds Of 10 To 1** LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—An R.A.F. patrol of seven Hurricanes attacked 80 German planes over the battle-field in front of Paris to-day. They shot down five planes. This battle is particularly noteworthy because the pilots are all from the Auxiliary Air Force, which is composed of businessmen who fly for fun during the week-end in peace time. According to one pilot, however, they are used to heavy odds. "Even these odds are ten to one," he said, "they just waste in."

## ASMARA AND GURA

### FROM PAGE ONE

arrived at Valencia where the authorities are questioning the crew. **Egypt's Defensive Policy** CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—Egypt's present policy regarding Italy is purely defensive. However it is pointed out here that, fully respecting the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty, she places herself at the passive disposition of Britain in the event of co-operation in matters of security and the providing of air, naval and military bases. These must naturally be considered military objectives and will be liable to Italian attacks. But if Italy attacks other Egyptian territory or bombs fall on purely Egyptian aerodromes, ports or towns or on civilians Egypt will be forced to declare war. **Vatican Paper Ceases** ROME, June 13 (Reuter).—The official Stefani Agency denies that the Vatican newspaper, the Osservatore Romano, has suspended publication, and says that the paper appeared as usual this afternoon. **Frontier Skirmish** CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—During a skirmish with Italian aircraft on the Egyptian-Libya border, British troops captured two officers, 60 men and three machine-guns. There were no British casualties.

## Thanks From Dutch Queen

Queen Wilhelmina has sent a message to the British Empire expressing profound gratitude to all who aided the Netherlands the Government and Royal Family in their hour of trial, thinking especially the members of the British and French forces who fell in the defence of Holland. Her Majesty also expressed heartfelt thanks to the King and Queen for the spontaneous hospitality of the British Government, enabling Holland to continue her Government of the Netherlands Empire. Queen Wilhelmina said she and Prince Bernhard were especially indebted to Princess Alice and the Earl of Athlone for the generous hospitality offered Princess Juliana and the latter's children in Canada. Finally, the Japanese Emperor's admiration for the British Navy and Air Force which ensured the safe arrival of her family, her Ministers, and herself in England.—Reuter.

## Thanks From Dutch Queen

Queen Wilhelmina has sent a message to the British Empire expressing profound gratitude to all who aided the Netherlands the Government and Royal Family in their hour of trial, thinking especially the members of the British and French forces who fell in the defence of Holland. Her Majesty also expressed heartfelt thanks to the King and Queen for the spontaneous hospitality of the British Government, enabling Holland to continue her Government of the Netherlands Empire. Queen Wilhelmina said she and Prince Bernhard were especially indebted to Princess Alice and the Earl of Athlone for the generous hospitality offered Princess Juliana and the latter's children in Canada. Finally, the Japanese Emperor's admiration for the British Navy and Air Force which ensured the safe arrival of her family, her Ministers, and herself in England.—Reuter.

## Thanks From Dutch Queen

Queen Wilhelmina has sent a message to the British Empire expressing profound gratitude to all who aided the Netherlands the Government and Royal Family in their hour of trial, thinking especially the members of the British and French forces who fell in the defence of Holland. Her Majesty also expressed heartfelt thanks to the King and Queen for the spontaneous hospitality of the British Government, enabling Holland to continue her Government of the Netherlands Empire. Queen Wilhelmina said she and Prince Bernhard were especially indebted to Princess Alice and the Earl of Athlone for the generous hospitality offered Princess Juliana and the latter's children in Canada. Finally, the Japanese Emperor's admiration for the British Navy and Air Force which ensured the safe arrival of her family, her Ministers, and herself in England.—Reuter.

## Thanks From Dutch Queen

Queen Wilhelmina has sent a message to the British Empire expressing profound gratitude to all who aided the Netherlands the Government and Royal Family in their hour of trial, thinking especially the members of the British and French forces who fell in the defence of Holland. Her Majesty also expressed heartfelt thanks to the King and Queen for the spontaneous hospitality of the British Government, enabling Holland to continue her Government of the Netherlands Empire. Queen Wilhelmina said she and Prince Bernhard were especially indebted to Princess Alice and the Earl of Athlone for the generous hospitality offered Princess Juliana and the latter's children in Canada. Finally, the Japanese Emperor's admiration for the British Navy and Air Force which ensured the safe arrival of her family, her Ministers, and herself in England.—Reuter.

## TURKEY'S POSITION

### Clarification In A Few Days Time

ANKARA, June 13 (Reuter).—It is generally believed that Turkey's position, in view of the situation created by Italy's entry into the war will be clarified shortly. An official statement, probably by the Prime Minister, is expected tomorrow. To-day has been occupied by consideration of all implications of any step by Turkey. The Cabinet met twice. A meeting of the People's Party is likely to follow. **Diplomatic Activity** The British and French Ambassadors have been in contact with Turkish officials again to-day, while intense activity was observed among the Italian and German diplomats here. In the meantime, Turkish peasants who are among the men called up under the latest order are leaving their homes to join their units. Horse and vehicles have been commandeered where necessary. This activity, however, does not necessarily indicate an immediate declaration of war, but is a sign that Turkey is taking both her defences and her obligations extremely seriously.

## Explosion On Ship Sequel

### Buenos Aires Police Arrest 43 People

BUENOS AIRES, June 13 (Reuter).—It is now learned that 43 people have been arrested in connection with an explosion on board the British ship Gascony. The explosion took place here on Wednesday. One man was killed and four were injured. The ship was set on fire by the explosion. The explosion is believed to have been caused by lime bombs. The Gascony, of 4,700 tons, was loading a cargo of canned beef. The explosion occurred when a sling was being lowered into the hold.

## ROOSEVELT'S RESPONSE

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—It was stated at the White House to-day that President Roosevelt's speech given at Charlottesville on June 10 is considered a complete answer to M. Paul Reynaud's request for assistance by the United States. It is added that Mr. Reynaud's cable was not delivered until after President Roosevelt's return from Charlottesville. It was only by a coincidence that the President's speech was so completely to the point.

## SECRET SESSION ON JUNE 20

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The secret session to debate Home Defence, which was postponed on Tuesday, will now be held on June 20, said Mr. C. H. Atlee, the Lord Privy Seal. The debate might be wider in scope than Home Defence, according to circumstances. There will also be a secret session of the House of Lords on June 20 on Home Defence.

## PROHIBITION OF EXPORT

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—As a result of Italy's entry into the war, the Board of Trade has made an order whereby the export of all classes of goods to Bulgaria, Greece, Hungary, Liechtenstein, Rumania, Switzerland, Yugoslavia and the Black Sea ports of the U.S.S.R. has been prohibited except under licence.

## DAY OF PRAYER FOR FRANCE

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The Archbishop of Canterbury asks that next Sunday be observed in all churches in Britain as a day of prayer for France.

## CHUNGKING'S WORST RAID

CHUNGKING, June 13 (Reuter).—Thousands of people are fleeing after the heaviest Japanese air raid ever suffered by China's war-time capital. Street after street is demolished systematically by waves of aircraft. Over 500 bombs were dropped.

## Ranchers' Gift To British Soldiers

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Argentine ranchers are sending a gift of beef for the use of the soldiers of England. Already 2,000 animals have been collected. WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—Commenting on the bombing of Chungking at a Press conference, Mr. Cordell Hull said, "We wholeheartedly condemn such practices wherever, and whenever they occur."



THE BAND OF COMFORT

FOUND ONLY IN

*Manhattan*

PYJAMAS

Made of light weight summer materials, cut loose and easy and all fitted with the elastic BAND OF COMFORT.

Plain colours, white and stripe designs.

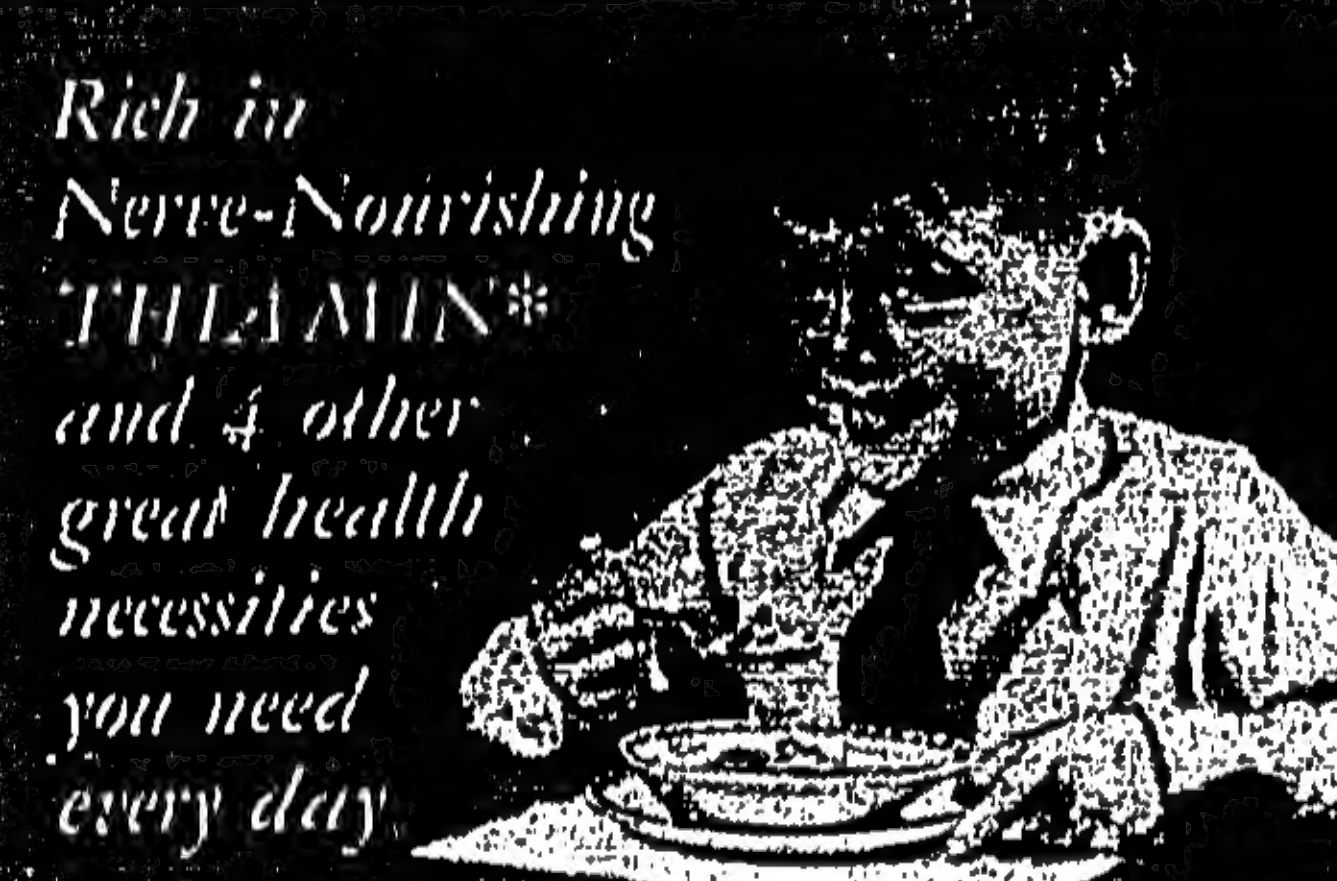
From \$14.50 per suit—less 10% cash discount.

**MACKINTOSH'S LTD.**

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

**DELICIOUS QUAKER OATS OUTSTANDING IN 5 GREAT HEALTH BENEFITS**

Rich in Nerve-Nourishing THIAMIN\* and 4 other great health necessities you need every day



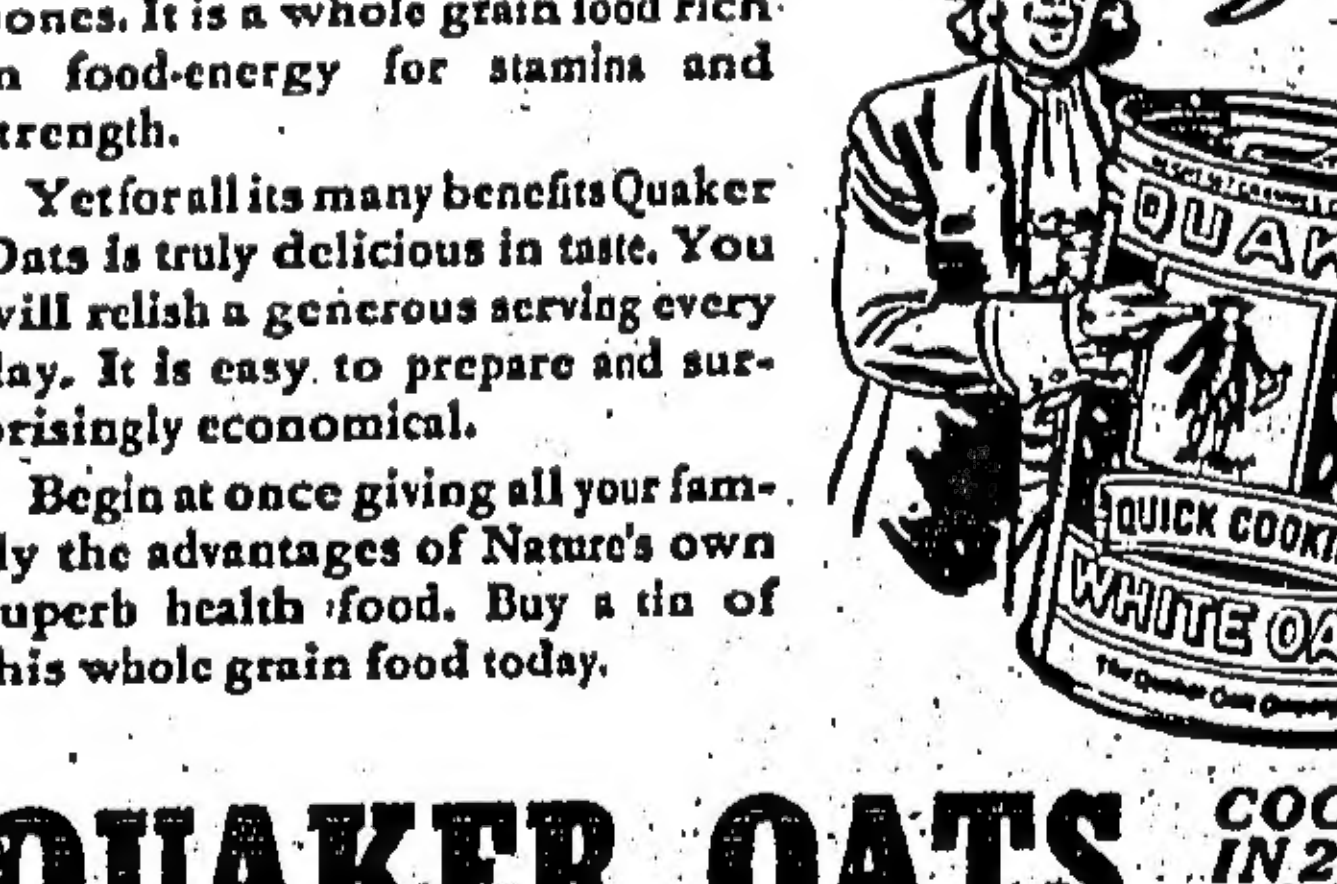
\*THIAMIN (Vitamin B) is a food element that nourishes the nerves, promotes energy, aids digestion. Vital to perfect health, it must be resupplied to the system daily.

There is no matching the many benefits of Quaker Oats. Its abundant Thiamin content nourishes the nerves, aids digestion, promotes growth. Its proteins develop strong, sinewy muscles. Its iron makes rich, red blood. Its phosphorus, strong bones. It is a whole grain food rich in food-energy for stamina and strength.

Yet for all its many benefits Quaker Oats is truly delicious in taste. You will relish a generous serving every day. It is easy to prepare and surprisingly economical.

Begin at once giving all your family the advantages of Nature's own superb health food. Buy a tin of this whole grain food today.

**LOOK FOR THE QUAKER FIGURE ON EVERY TIN TO BE SURE OF GENUINE QUAKER OATS**



**QUAKER OATS** COOKS IN 2 1/2 MINUTES

**Swan, Culbertson & Fritz**

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Manila Stock Exchange

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES

Cable Address: SWANAFUCK



# "Captain Foster's" Racing Review

## AUSTRALIANS' BEST PERFORMANCES

### Far View Collects \$7,323: Ajax Pays Highest Dividend: Brutus Upsets The Daily Double

THERE WAS NO DOUBT that the Australian ponies of this season together with the old creatures played a very important role at the February meeting of five days of racing, because out of an aggregate of 52 events they took part in no less than 21. However, after the Annual Carnival the creation of a "D" class (a new division) for Australian ponies was another trump card of the Stewards, and the problem of spotting the winners at the extra meetings had been rather expensive to the punters.

Apart from the fact that the Australian ponies provided the best events, the highest dividend during the first half was \$281.20 paid by Ajax (Australian sub-griffin of 1939 class) for a win, and the jockey, Mr. S. C. Liang, received the ladies' purse for his hard riding. Of course there was another high spot. Brutus the Australian pony, was responsible for the second leg of the daily double at the Whitsun meeting when Mr. Treverton's chaser bracketed with Smashing Through. (the winner of first leg) paid \$1,905 to the delight of four astute mathematicians.

When the Stewards first invited members of the Hongkong Jockey Club to subscribe for Australian ponies, the "R.S.V.P." could be counted on one's fingers and the first batch to race here was not more than 20 subscription ponies.

It is interesting to recall that the first Australian event was run on February 28, 1931, when Woodland Stag piloted by Mr. Quincey won the Sydney Maiden over six furlongs in one minute 25 seconds, and the winner was owned by the late Mr. Chan Tien-sion.

In the following year the subscription list closed with an order for 52 ponies, but for 1933's annual meeting the commitment from the Antipodes dwindled down to almost half, the exact amount being 23 youngsters. Since then the barometer showed a steady increase. Although the shipment was limited to 60 ponies, the dealers delivered one extra for this year's racing and it may be of interest to know that we will have over 100 for 1941.

THERE was plenty of material in this year's bunch and an interesting aspect of the running of these youngsters was the outstanding performances of Far View and Sapper, both being the descendants of Farr. The former, a mare, went down twice on the post to Sapper, while the latter, a gelding, received two beatings from his sister.

In shape and move, Far View and Sapper are not alike, and the Freeman St. Leger to be run in November will tell us all about it. Far View is a year younger than Sapper and both of them have plenty room to improve. Far View

has earned a total sum of \$7,323 with the inclusion of the Hooley-Hill Derby and the Champions against \$3,821 won by Sapper.

BY Graculus, the three off-springs, namely, Amicus Curiae (earning \$1,810), Income Tax (\$900) and Maple Star (\$500), have done exceptionally well.

It was a creditable performance of Amicus Curiae, annexing the Brisbane Spring Handicap, which distance was lengthened from 1 1/4 miles to two miles, and the brown gelding certainly showed that he had staying powers.

This was the first occasion for Australian ponies to run over a course of two miles and as Amicus Curiae was carrying weight for inches as per scale, the time of 3:38 1/2 has been accepted as a record.

Much was expected of the winner at the annual big meeting, but the pony, in my opinion, was over-galloped during the early morning, and had only one win.

SURED by Civilian, I have reason to believe that Ascot Day is a good miller, while Rowan is a stayer. The latter was on the sick list during the Annual Carnival, and Rowan's first appearance was at the Easter session when she was third, finishing behind Many Thanks and Lucky Lad in the Roskill Stakes.

Many Thanks, the winner, was disqualified for boring, and under the circumstances, Rowan got the second prize.

However, the mare came on nicely in subsequent outings and Rowan will, I am sure, be a different pony at the resumption.

Ascot Day picked up \$1,000 while Rowan gained \$1,200, the total sum being \$3,100, and after all Civilian was not a bad sire.

CARAVIS has been represented by winners of stakes amounting \$3,150, and the best three were Albury (\$1,250), Sparrow (\$1,300) and Shuttlecock (\$600).

They were not the topnotchers, but one must admit that Caravis off-springs are worth having. The other two were not much good. After slipped at the turn in the first section of the Perth Plate, and the chestnut was immediately destroyed on the track. Comedy Star had four outings without collecting a cent.

I WAS very much disappointed with the running of the new stock by Double Court, which was represented by Contact, Finalist, Melody Star, Venus Bay and Winnie.

Although Contact and Melody Star collected \$1,400 each, they did not seem to possess the same blood of the older ones such as Centre Court, Courting Eve, Derby Day and others. In fairness to the sire, I must admit that the five juveniles by Double Court were very young, and that might account for the failure of Finalist, Venus Bay and Winnie, all of whom had a blank card.

LUCKY Lady by Excitement appeared three times before the official starter, but the mare made a collection of \$1,550.

It would be criminal to suggest that she was a bit of bones at the Spring meeting, but Lucky Lady was certainly lacking in substance, and that might be the reason for giving her only three outings.

Of the little I have seen, my frank opinion is that Lucky Lady has got the make, shape and pedigree of a St. Leger winner.

AMONG the best of old ponies—Baffin Bay, Courting Eve, Devonian, Lancashire Chips and Lucky Lad and a few of the "B" class were in the limelight at the big meeting, but they seemed to be all at sea when they met the youngsters of this season.

### COTTAGE CLUB RIDE

The Cottage Club ride on Saturday, June 15, will start from Lok Ma Chau at 5 p.m. Transport will be provided from the Clubhouse at 4:30 p.m., and ponies will be drawn for a usual.

### DIVISION OF THE STAKES

Far View Wins One-Tenth Of The Total

HEREWITH is a complete list of Australian ponies started during the first half, showing at the same time the amount of stakes won, some being without a cent.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| A Good Time        | 300   |
| A Great Time       | 300   |
| A Green Time       | 1,250 |
| Albury             | 1,250 |
| Albury (shot)      | —     |
| Amber II           | 600   |
| Amicus Curiae      | 1,810 |
| Annabella          | 400   |
| A Roaring Time     | 1,050 |
| Ascot Day          | 1,050 |
| Australian Prince  | 900   |
| Baffin Bay         | 2,400 |
| Blandford (shot)   | 600   |
| Bredon             | 1,100 |
| Brown Derby        | 600   |
| Brumo              | 1,350 |
| Brutus             | 250   |
| Bushlight          | —     |
| Calmsone           | —     |
| Calmsone           | —     |
| Caterpillar Bridge | 300   |
| Centre Court       | 400   |
| Cheerful Star      | —     |
| Chiltern           | 250   |
| Circus             | —     |
| Cockleford         | —     |
| Colorado Star      | —     |
| Comet              | 1,300 |
| Comet              | 1,400 |
| Contest            | 1,350 |
| Courting Eve       | 300   |
| Crisfel            | 300   |
| Derby Day          | 1,000 |
| Devonian           | 350   |
| Dick Turpin        | 450   |
| Discovery          | 200   |
| Double Finesse     | 200   |
| Fair Chance        | 1,200 |
| Far View           | 7,323 |
| Finalist           | —     |
| Flying Dutchman    | 1,200 |
| Forehand Drive     | 1,200 |
| Franklin           | 1,200 |
| Grand Allegiance   | 1,200 |
| Happy Landings     | 300   |
| Heine              | 900   |
| Income Tax         | 900   |
| Jungle Princess    | —     |
| Kitt               | —     |
| Lancashire Chips   | 1,350 |
| Lovely Kid         | 1,200 |
| Lucky Lad          | 1,550 |
| Lucky Lady         | 1,550 |
| Macquarie River    | 1,200 |
| Many Thanks        | 500   |
| Melody Star        | 1,400 |
| Murray Silver      | —     |
| Murrumbidgee       | 1,350 |
| Nancy Lee          | —     |
| National Victory   | —     |
| Perfect Day        | 425   |
| Pavlo d'Orient     | 900   |
| Pieddilly Jim      | —     |
| Pocuous            | —     |
| Powerful Kid       | —     |
| Princess Bridge    | 450   |
| Princess Clara     | 100   |
| Pumelo             | 700   |
| Pumpernickel       | —     |
| Quick Despatch     | —     |
| Randon             | —     |
| Rising Star        | —     |
| Roskill            | 500   |
| Rowan              | 1,200 |
| Ruby Star          | 1,050 |
| Sapper             | 3,821 |
| Schmetterling      | 1,250 |
| Sea Joy            | 200   |
| Shine Again        | —     |
| Shuttlecock        | 600   |
| Snowy River        | —     |
| Sparrow            | 1,300 |
| Springhurst        | 600   |
| Spring Shine       | 1,000 |
| Stratherrick       | —     |
| Surprise Again     | —     |
| Sydney Lad         | 1,550 |
| Tarzan             | 550   |
| Teviotdale         | 850   |
| Tornado Star       | 400   |
| Triumphant Day     | 1,400 |
| Twilight Star      | 1,350 |
| Vanity Fair        | —     |
| Venus Bay          | 1,250 |
| Viceroy            | —     |
| Violet Queen       | 700   |
| Vixen Tor          | 500   |
| Warrego River      | —     |
| Winfred            | —     |
| Winnie             | —     |
| Zodiac             | —     |

\$70,204

### Second Athletic Meet

KASHIWARA, June 13 (Dome).—Close on the heels of the recently completed athletic meet in Tokyo, another East Asia Athletic meet was declared open to-day at the newly-built Stadium in the Outer Gardens of the Kashiwara Shrine, sacred to Emperor Jimmu, founder of Japan. At 3:30 a.m. to-day about 100 athletes from the Philippines, China, Manchuria and Japan gathered at the Stadium and after paying homage at the Kashiwara Shrine, assembled in the Kenkoku Hall.

In an opening ceremony at 1 p.m., presided over by Dr. Hiroshi Shimomura, Vice-President of the meet, the Japanese, the noted Japanese broad-jumper, took the oath on behalf of all the participants.

Commencing with ping-pong games between Japan, Manchukuo and China at 3:30 p.m. in the Kenkoku Hall, the meet will continue for four days.

### SURPRISING RESULTS IN HANDICAP EVENTS

THERE HAS ALWAYS been a small band of disgruntled owners, who never seemed to be satisfied with the allotment of weights. Perusing the results of the handicap events during the first half I found to my amazement that those ponies carrying weight for inches as per scale and over had more successes than those that were "let in"—so to speak.

The proportion was 19 events against 15 and it would be advisable to make a note of the weight carriers for future meetings. Hereunder is a list:

#### Weight for Inches and Over

| Pony                  | Jockey           | Height | Weight | Won by     |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------|--------|------------|
| Bendigo H'cap         | Lancashire Chips | 14.2   | 155    | 4 lengths  |
| Corral H'cap          | Baffin Bay       | 14.3   | 160    | Short head |
| Kara Kara H'cap       | Brutus           | 14.3   | 158    | 6 lengths  |
| Killara H'cap         | Sydney Lad       | 14.3   | 155    | A neck     |
| Benarba H'cap         | Twilight Star    | 14.2   | 154    | 2 lengths  |
| Moone Ponds H'cap     | A Roaring Time   | 14.3   | 158    | 2 do       |
| Sapper                | Davis            | 14.3   | 160    | a length   |
| Albury H'cap          | Poy              | 14.2   | 152    | 2 lengths  |
| Sydney Handicap       | Trevelton        | 14.3   | 160    | 1/2 do     |
| Charranatta H'cap     | B. L. Tao        | 14.3   | 155    | Short head |
| Brisbane Spring H'cap | L. B. Chao       | 14.3   | 153    | 4 lengths  |
| Hobart Handicap       | Davis            | 14.3   | 153    | 2 do       |
| Broken Hill H'cap     | Need             | 14.3   | 155    | 4 do       |
| Kona Handicap         | Proulx           | 14.3   | 162    | 3 do       |
| Canterbury Park H'cap | Fair Chance      | 14.3   | 162    | 1/2 do     |
| Warwick Farm H'cap    | Sapper           | 14.3   | 163    | 1 do       |
| Whitsun Handicap      | S. L. Sung       | 14.3   | 155    | 5 do       |
| Bendi Handicap        | Proulx           | 14.2   | 159    | 2 do       |
| Killara Handicap      | Poy              | 14.3   | 160    | 1/2 do     |
| Moreton Bay H'cap     | Pieddilly Jim    | 14.3   | 160    | 1/2 do     |

#### Under Weight for Inches as per Scale

| Pony                  | Jockey           | Height | Weight | Won by        |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| Wakool Handicap       | Ruby Star        | 14.3   | 130    | Short head    |
| Canberra Handicap     | Murrumbidgee     | 14.3   | 136    | Many lengths  |
| Ladies' Purse         | Ajax             | 14.2   | 150    | Short head    |
| Adelaide H'cap        | Courting Eve     | 14.3   | 147    | 2 lengths     |
| Moone Ponds H'cap     | Devonian         | 14.3   | 150    | 3 do          |
| Calliope Handicap     | Murrumbidgee     | 14.3   | 150    | 2 do          |
| St. Kilda             | Shuttlecock      | 14.2   | 148    | 1 1/2 do      |
| Charters Towers H'cap | Happy Landings   | 14.2   | 150    | Short head    |
| Spencer Handicap      | Amber II         | 14.2   | 140    | Short head    |
| Shirley Bay H'cap     | Courting Eve     | 14.3   | 162    | 2 1/2 lengths |
| Manly Handicap        | Brutus           | 14.3   | 145    | A neck        |
| Carpentaria H'cap     | Brown Derby      | 14.2   | 142    | 2 lengths     |
| Hervey Bay H'cap      | Lancashire Chips | 14.2   | 145    | 1 do          |
| Walsend H'cap         | Bredon           | 14.3   | 151    | 1/2 do        |
| Great Blight H'cap    | Derby Day        | 14.3   | 145    | Short head    |

### Lawn Bowls Teams For The Week-end

The following teams have been chosen by various Clubs for Lawn Bowls League matches this week-end:

CLUB DE RECREIO  
"A" v. Kowloon Ducks (home).  
L. F. Xavier, F. X. Soares, R. F. Luz and H. A. Alves.  
L. Silva, C. M. Silva, J. V. Ribeiro and F. X. Soares.

J. A. Luz, C. E. Marques, F. V. Ribeiro and C. G. Silva.  
"B" v. Kowloon C.C. (away).  
C. C. Pereira, D. C. Alves, A. P. Guterres and B. Basto.  
F. A. Machado, C. H. Basto, C. Roza Pereira and J. J. Basto.  
A. P. Pereira, C. Lopes, J. C. Remondos and J. Noronha.  
2nd Division v. Kowloon F.C. (away).  
M. F. Alarcon, A. F. Noronha, A. M. Rodriguez and O. P. Remedios.  
P. M. N. Silva, J. A. Remedios, C. M. S. Alves and P. Yvonovich.  
F. A. Xavier, H. R. Pinna, E. M. Remedios and E. Souza.

INDIAN R.C.  
1st Division v. Police (home).  
J. Hoosen, A. K. Sufind, A. R. Minu and A. K. Minu.  
A. H. Rumjahn, S. Yusuf, M. Y. Adul and A. R. Dallah.  
D. M. Khan, A. M. Rumjahn, A. O. Madar and M. R. Abbas.

2nd Division v. Prison Officers (away).  
A. S. Sufind, S. A. R. Bux, A. H. Madar and A. M. Wahab.  
M. Hassan, A. G. Sufind, K. M. Rumjahn and A. Bakar.

M. E. Hassan, J. M. A. Rumjahn, U. A. Rumjahn and S. M. Rumjahn.

CIVIL SERVICE C.C.  
1st team v. Craggenower (home).  
J. Gellatly, J. W. Deakin, L. A. Collyer and J. F. McGowan.  
M. E. Purvis, W. J. Burling, M. N. Rakusen and H. E. Strange.

E. W. C. Simmonds, J. Hollidge, A. W. Grimmett and F. J. Jones.  
2nd Team v. Kowloon B.G.C. (away).  
J. R. Carr, H. Parrott, A. Steven and S. Ecclehall.

C. J. Walker, E. Krimon, A. B. Allan and W. R. Hillier.  
P. W. Crawley, H. Lord, H. F. Harper and C. Strange.

HONGKONG ELECTRIC R.C.  
v. Craggenower C.C. (home).  
A. G. Gardner, W. E. Macfarlane, H. S. McKay and A. F. Pat.

A. P. Tuck, C. E. Gnaham, S. Deacon and J. K. Sloan.  
R. A. Owens, W. E. Baker, G. T. Padgett and G. S. Thomson.

### Godiva Wins Oaks Substitute

LONDON, June 13 (Reuters).—The substitute Oaks, run at Newmarket to-day, resulted.

Godiva (Marks) 1  
Silver Lace (G. Richards) 2  
Valeraine (Weston) 3  
Betting: 7-4 Godiva, 100-8 Silver Lace, 20-1 Valeraine.

Fourteen ran, Godiva won by three lengths, and four lengths separated Silver Lace and Valeraine. Others: Chambrilla (C. E. Smith), Dame Detreffe (Harry Wragg), Golden Penny (Beary), Joan Drake (S. Smith), Manna Wind (Herbert), Nut de Noce (Dowrey), Olin (Lane), Queen of Shiraz (Smirke), Self Portrait (Nevet), Helmsheim (Perryman), Drawing: Prize (Cliff Richards).

### Northumberland-Durham Assn. v. Kowloon C. C.

A LAWN BOWLS MATCH has been arranged for Sunday, at Cox's Road, between the Northumberland and Durham Association of Hongkong and Kowloon Cricket Club, to commence at 3.15 p.m.

H. E. the Officer Administering the Government, the Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith, who is Vice-President of the Association, will turn out for one of their rinks, while Dean J. L. Wilson, of St. John's Cathedral, will also be playing. The Bishop of Hongkong, the Rt. Rev. Ronald Hall, who is president of the Association, is unfortunately unable to play.

#### THE PLAYERS

The following have been selected to represent the Northumberland and Durham Association:

T. Waller, H. E. the Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith, W. Mulcahy and T. W. Carr, J. G. R. Humble, P. W. for one of their rinks, while Dean J. L. Wilson, of St. John's Cathedral, will also be playing. The Bishop of Hongkong, the Rt. Rev. Ronald Hall, who is president of the Association, is unfortunately unable to play.

MAKE YOUR MINT JULEPS, HIGHBALLS AND OLD FASHIONEDS WITH

OLD SCHENLEY RYE or BOURBON

AMERICA'S FINEST WHISKIES

SOLE AGENTS

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.



Repulse Bay Hotel

TIFFIN CONCERTS

EVERY SUNDAY

1.00 P.M. — 3.00 P.M.

Table d'Hote and a la Carte

"MUSIC by Geo. Pio-Ulski's Quintette"

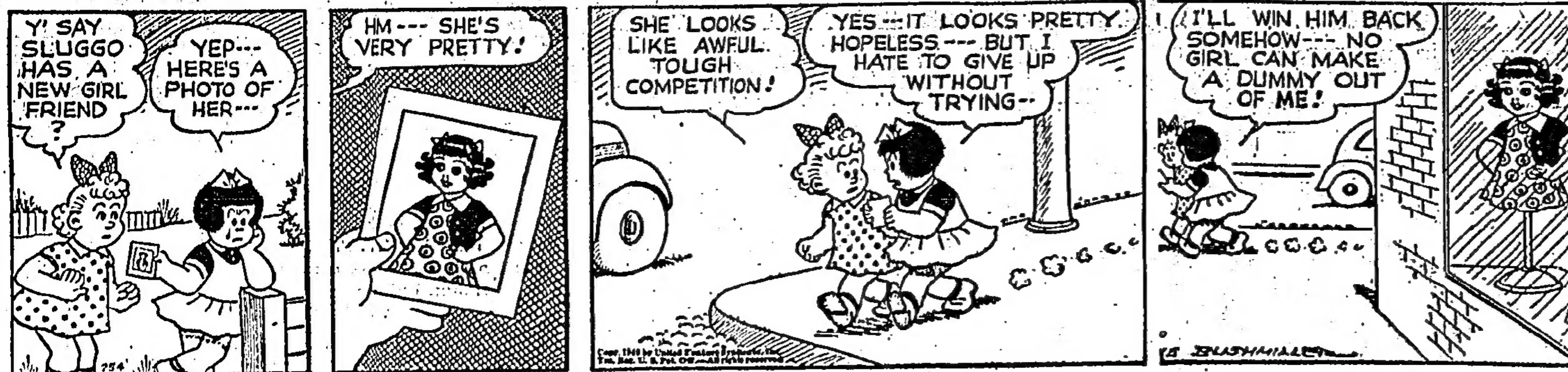
THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.





NANCY

By Ernie Bushmiller



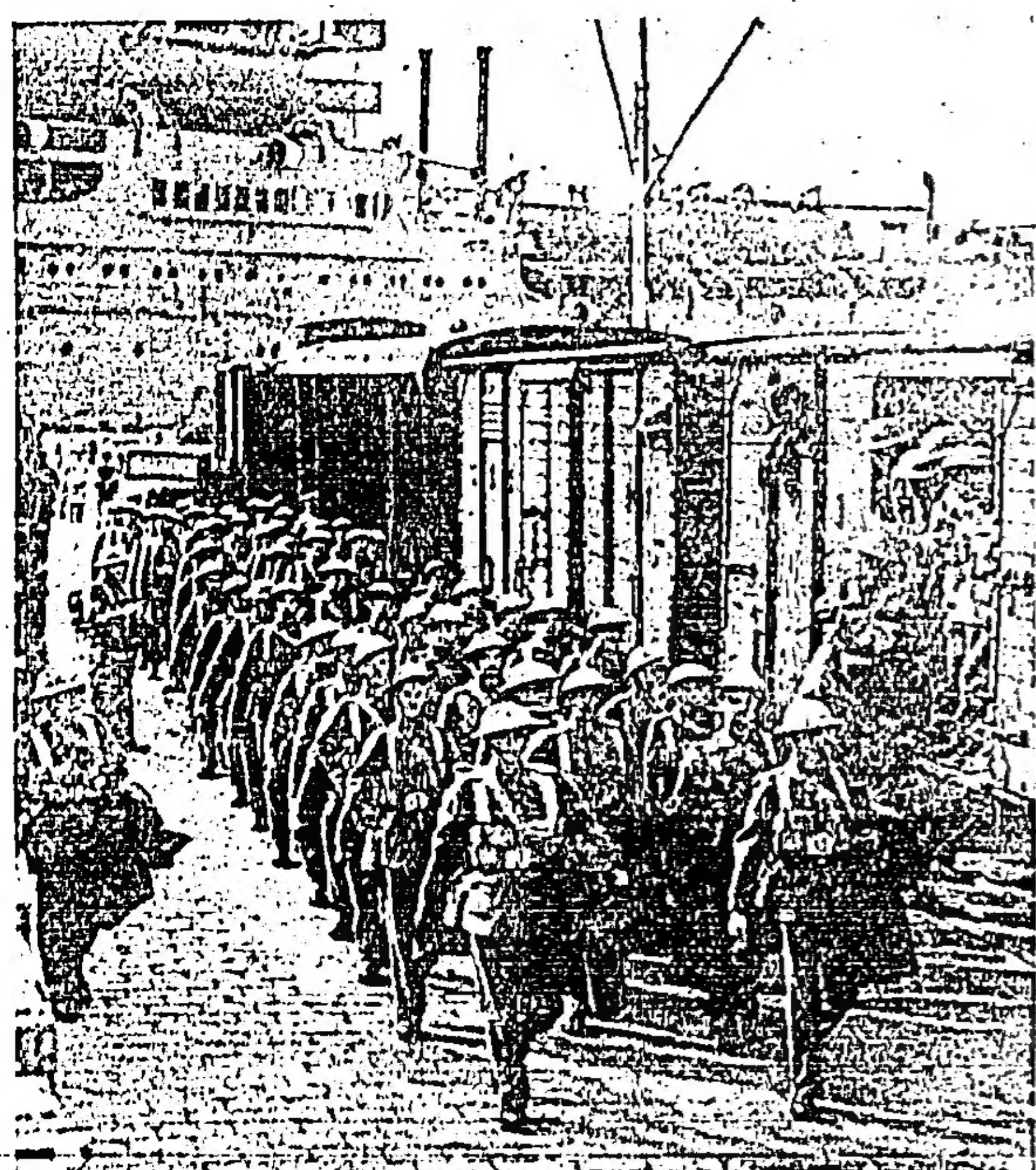
Two New Moves on the Home Front

QUEEN HELPS LORD MAYOR'S FUND

Checking the Food Ration Black-Out Watch To Be Racketeers Tightened Up

TWO new moves on the Home Front are announced. There is to be a tightening up of rationing and a stricter watch for lights in the black-out.

Officials of the Ministry of Food are launching a campaign to stamp out rationing abuses. While the Ministry is satisfied that in general the regulations are observed, there are shopkeepers and housewives who still evade them.



There are tradesmen who let customers have more than their fair share. There are others who charge more than the fixed price.

More and More Prosecutions

Figures show that month by month the Ministry's enforcement staff of 1,700 inspectors is becoming more active. From October to February there were 135 prosecutions, in March the estimated total was about 200; the figures for April and May were very much greater.

Practically all the prosecutions have been against traders. Convictions were secured in nearly every case.

Local food committees have been told to tighten the regulations, and to utilise the services of the army of inspectors to the full.

"Criticism has been raised" states the Ministry, "of the so-called 'grey' methods of food enforcement officials. The methods are those usually employed in investigating infringements of the law where there is a possibility of collusion on the part of the public."

"They are designed in the interests of law-abiding citizens, an overwhelming majority, who otherwise would be penalised."

People who believe they have been overcharged or treated unfairly should inform their local food officer.

Lights are Worst in the West-End

The better black-out drive will be noticed first by Londoners. Police in some areas are already calling on offenders and ordering them to improve their black-out arrangements within 24 hours.

Hundreds of houses and flats, especially in Kensington and Mayfair, where the slackness is said to be worst, have already been visited.

Springcleaning is blamed by many people. They explain that they take down curtains in a bedroom or sitting room and switch on the lights for a few seconds at night before they realise there is no screen.

Some housewives, buying new spring curtains in lighter shades, forget they are not so effective. (Light in an uncurtained room can be seen five miles away by planes 10,000 feet up.)



EVERY DAY the Queen plays her important part on the Home Front in the fight against the Nazis. Here she is shown attending Christie's famous auction rooms in London, where articles were sold on behalf of the Lord Mayor's Fund for the Red Cross and St. John Ambulance.

Leopold Has

3 Pro-Nazi

Advisers PARIS THEORY

From VICTOR SCHIFF

PARIS. KING LEOPOLD has returned to his palace in Brussels, according to a report from the Belgian frontier.

Second thoughts have not tempered the bitterness felt against Leopold by Belgians in Paris.

Belgian Socialist sources are alleging that since the invasion began his chief concern was to save his Crown.

Leopold, I was told, has been under three main influences.

**German Baroness** First is a beautiful German baroness, with whom he used to spend holidays at Lavandou and other resorts.

The second is his aide-de-camp, General Raoul Van Overstraten. My Belgian informants declared that two days before the surrender, Van Overstraten returned to Ostend after a flying visit to Rome.

He had apparently received an Italian promise to obtain Hitler's guarantee that Leopold would keep his throne.

**Stayed With Him** The third influence is ex-Minister Deman, chairman of the Socialist Party.

Deman's suspected sympathies with Nazism were strongly but unsuccessfully denounced years ago by the veteran Socialist leader M. Vandervelde.

Now Deman is said to have remained with Leopold after his decision to capitulate.

Leopold's brother, the Count of Flanders, is reported to have had a leg amputated after being wounded.

**DIPLOMAT OUT OF FAVOUR** Mexico City, June 13.

It is stated semi-officially that the German Press Attaché, Herr Arthur Dietrich, may be declared persona non grata and requested to leave.

Surtax Payer Sued, Offers 10s. A Month

A SURTAX payer, Philip Horace Evans, the May-Phill Hotel, Battlesbridge, Essex, sued by the Cleveland Petroleum Company, Ltd., of Chalfield Road, Battersea, at Clerkenwell County Court, recently, for £31 12s. 6d. for petrol supplied, offered to pay ten shillings a month.

He said he had spent nearly £20,000 converting a house and grounds into an hotel and petrol station, but the blackout had killed the business.

**Overdraft of £9,600** He was now living in three rooms on the property, had an overdraft of £9,600, and was paying off rates, Schedule A income-tax and surtax by instalments.

When Mr. Evans said he was "sneaking" the money on which he lived off what he should be paying for mortgage, Mr. Registrar Friend stated: "Then sneak a couple of pounds more to pay these creditors. A man who is paying surtax should be able to pay for the petrol supplied him."

ARABS AND JEWS, laying aside their political enmity, have volunteered to serve together in the same contingents of the B.E.F. Here we see one contingent of these volunteers boarding a train en route for active service.

MAGIC OF DALMATIA

(Continued from Page 6.)

same limestone, to which time has given a pale tinge like China tea. And with clumps of purple flowered caper (it is the unexpanded bud we use in caper sauce) growing out of the wall around his head, the patron saint of Dubrovnik still stares from his niche over the blue and silver of the Adriatic.

A learned book on Dalmatia, by the way, declares that this Sveti Vlaho (or St. Blaise) is also patron saint—guess where?—of Bradford. One can hardly doubt where Sveti Vlaho feels more at home.

BE \*

South of Dubrovnik the coast grows richer still. The olive orchards and cypresses climb higher on the mountain, and even on the hottest day a small evening wind rustles down and cools the pension visitors at their dinner under the vines. There are exquisite villages, built with a giant plane tree throwing its shade on the beach, as well as the loveliest of waterfalls, "Robinson's," where a German Crusoe dispenses the best wine and salami under his lonely poplars; exquisite valleys, the Zupa valley, and the Konavle valley, famous for the exquisite beauty of their women, and the exquisite charm of their embroidered costumes; exquisite towns, Cavtat, with its hill capped by the mausoleum designed by the Yugoslav sculptor Mestrovic, in which great angels carry souls in the shape of bubbles up heaven; Herceg Novi, where you can buy post-cards among the palms and clematis from exiled Russian Counts; and perhaps see the young King of Yugoslavia and his brothers and his widowed mother on summer holiday from Belgrade. And then, to cap Dalmatia, comes the great bay of Kotor, winding into the mountains under Montenegro, and so beautiful by far for all the docks, yards and barracks which transform

U.S. Plan Swap Sea Routes

MR. JOSEPH KENNEDY, the United States Ambassador, is bringing to London a plan to "swap" some shipping routes with Britain.

After a conference with Mr. Cordell Hull, he told Reuters' Washington correspondent that the scheme would put idle United States tonnage to work again.

It would involve routes far from the war zone from which British ships were already being removed to carry war material elsewhere. Mr. Kennedy said possibilities for increased United States timber exports to Britain were also involved in the scheme.

much of it into a Yugoslav naval base.

From Kotor, at the head of the bay, the great military road built by the Austrians twists up the mountain into what was once Montenegro. Cetinje, the capital, has some recompense for its lost royal glories in being the administrative centre on which even Dubrovnik (to Dubrovnik's disgust) has to depend. Montenegro, so I have been told—who wish to take out their learner's licence now have to present themselves, or and all, at Cetinje, after the fustian passage of the hairpins. If you get there you are a good driver and deserve your licence, if you don't.

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise, it may be less appropriately known as Albania).

Blind Men Make Nets For Camouflage

TO-DAY 120 men who were blinded by the Germans in the last war are welding shuttles in their homes or in workshops to make netting for camouflage purposes.

Recently St. Dunstan's accepted a big contract from the Government for netting.

There were not enough men to enable the terms of the contract to be satisfied, so dozens of St. Dunstan's men, engaged on other handicrafts, abandoned their normal work and volunteered for an intensive training course.

Nets are now being turned out daily by the score of yards.

A number of blinded men are mending listening-posts, and more than 100 are acting as telephone switch-board operators.

Others are in Government offices, and blind shorthand-tylists hold responsible Government appointments.

Blind masseurs have joined the "massage corps" employed to aid the recovery of war casualties.



LEOPOLD

Military Tel. 28151.

## BRUSHES

by "KENT" of London.

Black Morocco Folding Case, Lined Suede, Pair of Black and White Military Hair Brushes and Comb.

\$40.00 H.K.

This is but one example. There are many combinations and styles to choose from. The very finest materials used. Best quality bristles and smartest of designs.

To be had from \$27.50 pair

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

ADVENTURE after ADVENTURE

THRILL after THRILL

DANGER after DANGER

BUILD TO THE MOST TERRIFIC CLIMAX THAT HAS EVER BLASTED THE SCREEN!

## "WINGS OF THE NAVY"

George Brent Olivia De Havilland John Payne

Frank McHugh John Loei Victor Jory Henry O'Neill

Directed by LLOYD BACON

Original Screen Play by NICHOLAS FOSTER A COSMOPOLITAN PRODUCTION A WARNER BROS. PICTURE

Commencing TO-MORROW

## KING'S

at the

### Naval Appointment

New Superintendent of Dockyard Police

Lieut. Cmdr. S. J. Horswell, who, since the outbreak of hostilities, has been serving on the staff of Commodore A. M. Peters, R.N., in Hongkong, has been appointed Superintendent of Police and Passive Defence Officer H.M. Naval Yards, Hongkong, Kowloon and attached establishments.

He will assume duties on July 1, and, incidentally, is the first officer to attain this appointment.

Lieut. Cmdr. Horswell has served the major part of his Naval career in

### WHY ITALY WENT TO WAR

Rome, June 13.

The Duke of Aosta, Viceroy of Abyssinia, has addressed a proclamation to the population in Addis Ababa announcing that Italy had entered the war for the triumph of justice and liberty.—Reuters.

the various Training and New Entry Establishments and throughout the Great War served with the Grand Fleet and the Dover Patrol. Among the warships in which he has served are the Hood, Rodney and Greenwich.

A native of the West Country, Lieut. Cmdr. Horswell is the founder of the newly-formed West Country Society of Hongkong. For the past two years he has been President of the R.N. and R.M. Football Association.



# KING

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY ONLY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15, & 9.30 P.M.  
DELIGHTFULLY DIFFERENT COMEDY



AND LATEST BRITISH NEWSREEL

TO - MORROW GEORGE BRENT - OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND  
Warner Bros. "WINGS OF THE NAVY"

## ORIENTAL

THEATRE

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.15 7.15-9.30  
2 DAYS TO-DAY TO-MORROW  
SENSATIONAL THRILL STORY OF STOLEN LOVE!  
Here's a love incident that comes once to every man, infatuation of applause of the world and the love of two women.

### TWO WOMEN AND A FAMOUS MAN

...one speaks to him of home  
...the other of adventure. An emotional divide sweeps across his life ... to build a worldly drama intense with feeling.



SUN. CONRAD "U-BOAT 29" VALERIE  
MON. VEIDT HOBSON  
MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. •

## CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.  
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, & 9.30 P.M.  
MATINEES: 20c.-30c. 40c. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.-80c.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW



SUNDAY SHIRLEY TEMPLE, Randolph Scott in  
FOX Picture "SUSANNAH OF THE MOUNTIES"

## Dine, Wine & Dance

### CHANTECLER

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021.

Count the  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
everywhere

# SIXTEEN SHORTHAND EXPERTS IN PARK

## Yard Collects Fifth Column Evidence

SCOTLAND YARD HAS COLLECTED A MASS OF EVIDENCE ABOUT BRITAIN'S FIFTH COLUMN. IT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO SIR JOHN ANDERSON, THE HOME SECRETARY, WHO HAS INTRODUCED EMERGENCY REGULATIONS TO DEAL WITH IT.

The evidence has been collected by special branch men who have been working ceaselessly for weeks past.

Every word spoken at the May Day rally of the Communist Party in Hyde Park was noted. Sixteen Special Branch shorthand writers were present.

## German Contributes To British War Effort

LONDON.—A German refugee who fled to England with his family has sent a cheque for £100 to Sir John Simon, Chancellor of the Exchequer, "as an expression of deep gratitude for the hospitality given to my family and to myself in a moment of great distress."

It is only one of many surprise gifts which Sir John Simon has received from all parts of the world to help Britain's war effort.

## Woman In The House Had M.P.s. Guessing

CONSIDERABLE surprise was caused at question time in the House of Commons recently when a dark-haired young woman, who had never been seen there before, walked into the chamber and calmly stood among M.P.s, looking round with interest at them.

The M.P.s scratched their heads thoughtfully and asked if she could have got there by accident or an oversight.

The answer was that she had a perfect right to be present. She was Miss Kathleen Midwinter, of Torquay, the newest member of the staff of committee clerks, and therefore permitted to enter the chamber.

But officials with nearly 40 years' experience of the House say that a woman has never before held such an appointment and that Miss Midwinter is the only woman who has walked in as she did.

## FIRE VICTIM DIES

### Tragic Sequel to Jordan Road Blaze

Of the six persons sent to the Kowloon Hospital on Wednesday evening suffering from burns received when the ground floor of 34 Jordan Road caught fire, one of them, Sit Hong, 20, succumbed to his injuries at 5.30 a.m. yesterday. Two women and three other men are still in the

Every London policeman on night duty has been warned to look out for people who write slogans on buildings and walls during the black-out.

It is understood that the new regulations to be introduced by the Home Secretary will strengthen the existing defence laws and provide for the prosecution of the arrested offender and also the organisation behind him.

In addition to legal moves against the Fifth Column the Trade Union Congress has discussed disruptive activities by Communists in certain Trades Councils and taken steps to defeat this menace.

M.P.s are also getting anxious.

**Miserable Mission**  
Lord Queensborough, President of the Royal Society of St. George, condemns the Fifth Columnists in a monthly message.

"At home we must counteract the shameful activities of the 'Croakers,' the 'Pacifists' and the various agencies of treachery and sedition who are seeking to perform in our own country the same miserable mission which the Fifth Column of treason and betrayal has carried out in other countries which have fallen a victim to Germany's campaign of terrorism and domination," he says.

"A large share of the guilt for this war lies on the shoulders of those misguided and, in some cases, deliberately ill-intentioned persons, who have for years past sought to undermine the native patriotism of our people."

**Danger**

"Such bodies as the Communist Party, the Peace Pledge Union, the British Union of Fascists, and the various 'Councils' for 'Christian' and 'Democratic' Settlement, whose poisonous literature is now freely disseminated in our midst, should, in the interests of the Allied cause, be dispersed and rendered powerless to carry on their obnoxious and dangerous activities."

"Large numbers of the refugees from Germany, Austria, and Czechoslovakia were men of strong left-wing and almost Communist sympathies; we cannot rely on their loyalty to the country which has given them shelter."

"In addition, it is well-known that the Gestapo has planted its agents among the refugees, and that many self-styled exiles were and are, in fact, the paid secret agents of the Nazi power."

"All aliens whose antecedents and character are not beyond the slightest shadow of suspicion should be put under restraint or made subject to severe restrictions."

**Hospital.**

Extensive damage was done to the premises, a tailor's establishment, and it was only through the efficient action of the Fire Brigade Department that the blaze was checked before spreading to the upper floors. Under Inspector Wright of the Yau-mai Police Station, Police patrols also did good work.

## To-day's Strangest Story

### Two Sailors

Same Names, Same Ship, Same Age, Same Town

MEET Frederick Arthur Raven, of H.M.S. Ajax, and Frederick Arthur Raven, of H.M.S. Ajax.

They are the central figures of to-day's strangest story. Yes, there is a Frederick Arthur Raven and Frederick Arthur Raven serving in the Ajax. These young men:

Joined the Navy at the same time;

Have fathers named Frederick Raven;

Are aged 19; and

Hold similar opinions on the Graf Spee battle: "We would not have missed it for anything."

**Not Related**

They both live at Great Yarmouth, but the families are not related. One, a telegraphist, is home on leave now; the other, an able-seaman, is looking forward to his leave.

To avoid complications when the mail from home reaches the ship, Frederick No. 1 looks to see if the letter has been addressed by his mother; if not he hands it to Frederick No. 2.

## LATE NEWS

(Continued from Page 1.)

**The French Council of Ministers has decided to continue the war.**

**RESISTANCE TO CONTINUE**

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

TOURS, June 13 (UP).

Two meetings of the Supreme War Council

were held yesterday.

They were followed by a

meeting of the French

Cabinet.

The Cabinet decided to

formally declare Paris an

Open City in order to save

it from destruction.

The Allies have agreed

that even if Paris falls, re-

sistance will continue in

France with increased

energy.

**BRITISH AID**

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, June 13

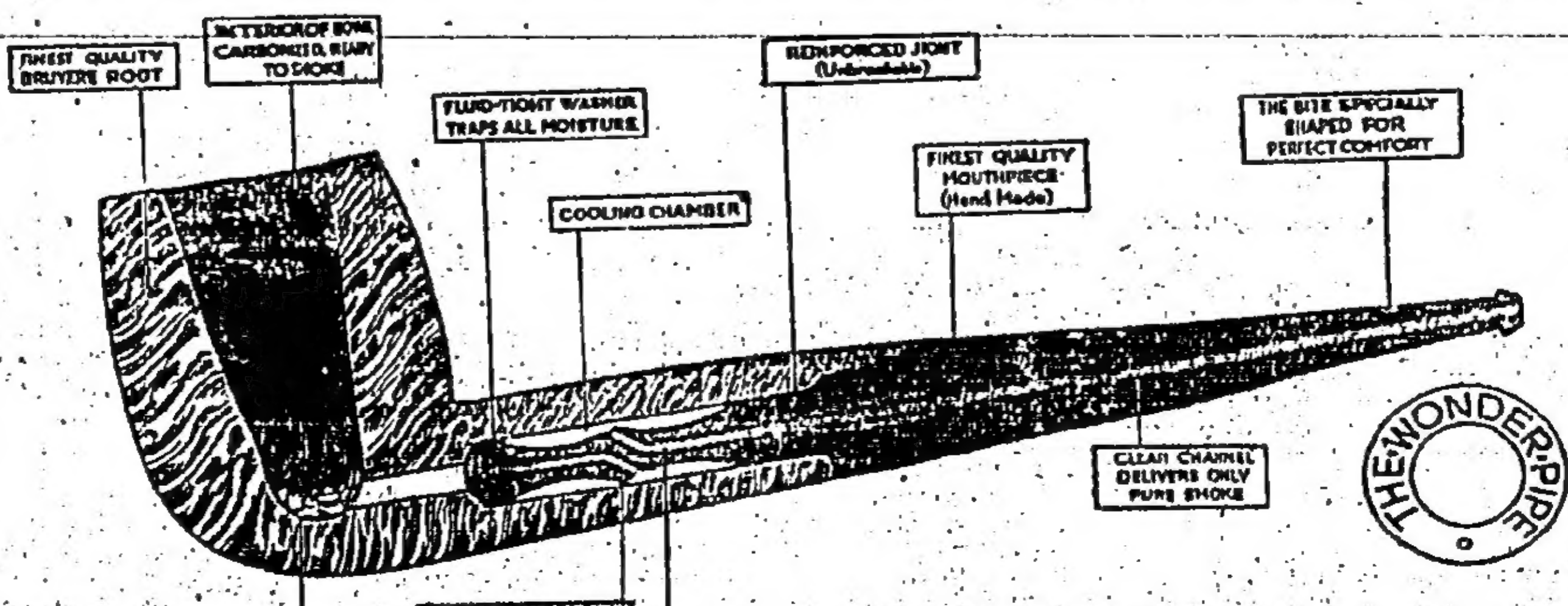
(UP).—Great Britain is

despatching all available

troops and materials to

France.

## COMOY'S "WONDER PIPE"



COMOY'S GRAND SLAM PATENT PIPE

GRAND SLAM \$13.50 • COMOY'S VIRGIN BRIAR \$17.50 • ROYAL COMOY \$23.—

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and at other tobacconists.

# QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA

AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31453 • AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 56056

## TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

A. J. CRONIN'S SENSATIONAL NEW NOVEL!

Drama that probes the heart of "women in white"... The love story of two sisters and a fighting doctor.



SUNDAY AT QUEEN'S

"HONEYMOON in BALI"

SUNDAY AT ALHAMBRA

"TWO BRIGHT BOYS"

Madeleine Carroll & Fred MacMurray Jackie Cooper & Fred Bartholomew

# STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOWLOON. DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 57795

## TO-DAY ONLY



## TO-MORROW

ANNA NEAGLE in "NURSE EDITH CAVELL"

# MAJESTIC

THEATRE

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.20 7.20-9.30

MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

## FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

FORGET THE HEADLINES!

Join The Laughing Lines Who Are On Their Way

To See This Comedy Knockout!



MATHE ROSENBLUM - KERRY TOLAN - Directed by LEWIS SEILER - Presented by WARNER BROS.

Added Attraction:

LATEST MOVIE TONE NEWS

Directly After The King's Theatre

## COMMENCING TO-MORROW

ROUGH... LAUGH... TIGHT... and TERRIFIC!

JAMES CAGNEY PAT O'BRIEN and BRENT

THE FIGHTING 69TH

Jeffrey Lynn - Jack Hall - Fred McHugh - Donald Morgan - Bill Potts - William Lonsdale - John Wray - William - Directed by WILLIAM WELLS - A WARNER BROS. - Frank Marshall Picture - 1 hour 45 minutes - 100% Entertainment - 100% Thrill - 100% Action

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FRANKENBERG PAPER MANUFACTURING

at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong



## CHEVROLET TRUCKS

### "1940 Fuel System"

- AUTOMATIC HEAT CONTROL
- BALANCED CARBURETOR
- OCTANE SELECTOR
- BLUE FLAME COMBUSTION

Apply for literature for further detail.

**FAR EAST MOTORS**  
26 Nathan Road Kowloon.

"Hongkong Telegraph"  
Manager  
Hollis & Co., Ltd.  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

# The Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1861  
No. 16177

五拜禮 號四十六月六英港香

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1940.

日九初月五

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM

HIGH COST OF PETROL  
DEMANDS . . . .



So buy a MINX  
DISTRIBUTORS:  
GILMAN'S — the car people

# PARIS FATE SEALED?

## FRANCE DECLARES CAPITAL AN OPEN CITY IN EFFORT TO SAVE IT FROM CARNAGE: DEFENDERS WITHDRAWN

### FRENCH WILL NOT OFFER RESISTANCE IF SUBURBAN DEFENCES ARE PIERCED

Desperate "Last Ditch" Stand At St. Denis, But "We Are Too Exhausted To Attack"

— Says Official Spokesman

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, JUNE 14 (UP).—PARIS HAS BEEN DECLARED AN OPEN CITY.

In response to pleas from several quarters to save its famous buildings and art treasures from the destruction that would assuredly follow any attempt to defend the city against siege, the French High Command has instructed the Military Governor to withdraw everything of a military nature.

### Germany Notified

Germany has been notified of the French decision by Mr. William Bullit, the U.S. Ambassador to Paris, who has conveyed to the Reich Government the information that Paris is now classified as an Open and undefended city and that the French Commander and garrison has withdrawn.

The decision applies only to the city itself, and fighting will continue until the enemy succeed in reaching the inner suburbs.

### Defenders Outnumbered

The official French spokesman, commenting on the decision last night, said that the defenders of the capital were too exhausted and outnumbered to attempt any counter-offensive and once the Germans succeed in penetrating into the suburbs the French troops will retire.

By so doing, said the spokesman, it is hoped that the capital—one of the most beautiful and historic cities in the world—will be spared the horrors of destruction that have befallen Warsaw, Brussels, Amsterdam, Louvain and many of France's own cities.

### Onus on Germans

"If and when the Germans start to fight their way into the city, the French troops will withdraw without offering resistance," said the spokesman.

"The onus will be on the Nazis to spare or destroy Paris," he added. The French forces will make a desperate last ditch stand at St. Denis, the suburban fortress on the Seine, two miles north of Paris. The Germans are now advancing on St. Denis from Chantilly.

At 3 p.m. yesterday, a French High Command communique said, the Germans were still 35 miles from Paris. They were in occupation of Creil, Senlis and Chantilly in the north and of the Marne River between Meaux and Laferite in the east.

### Trains Still Running

Although it has been decided to permit the Germans to enter the city unopposed, no order for evacuation has been given to the remaining populace. Trains are still running to the south and south-west.

None of Paris's famous bridges have been destroyed and it is now intended to leave them intact.

There are unconfirmed reports that German bombers attacked the industrial suburbs of the capital yesterday.

## VIVID STORY OF RETREAT

PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that Paris will not be defended.

This means, as in M. Reynaud's words, that the French will fight in front of Paris and behind Paris.

The announcement is a logical sequel to the city being declared an open town, presumably to save it from destruction and bombardment.

Battle Becomes More Violent  
PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—An official communique issued to-day states that on both sides of Paris the battle is increasing in violence.

West of the capital, new forces attacked south of Rouen.

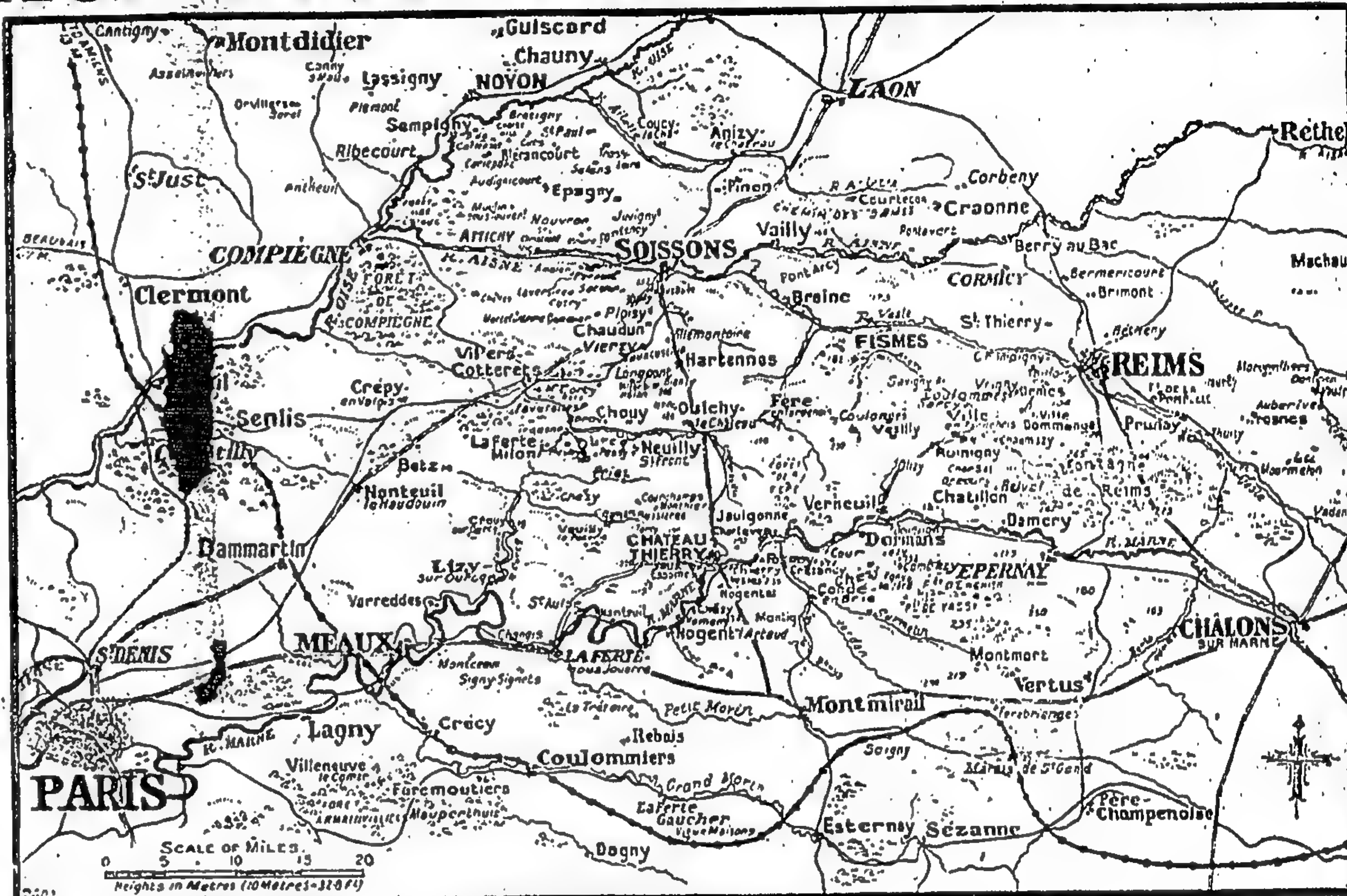
Motorised and armoured columns started to pour over the bridge-heads of Louviers, south of the Seine River, and Les Andelys, north of the river.

They have also started to pour over the bridge-heads of Vernon, south of Les Andelys, in the direction of Pacy-sur-Eure and Evreux.

Drux and Evreux have been bombed.

The enemy have machine-gunned a column of refugees.

Turn to Page 7, Second Column



## Britain Calls Up More Men

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, June 13 (UP).—It is officially announced that the 1910 and 1911 Classes—the 29 and 30 year olds—are to be called up for Military Service.

The 1911 Class will be required to register for Military Service on Saturday. The 1910 Class must register before June 22.

## MOSCOW ACTIVITY

Diplomats Rush To Soviet Capital

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

MOSCOW, June 13 (Domei).—Considerable diplomatic activity is in progress in Moscow. Sir Stafford Cripps, the new British Ambassador, and M. La Bonne, the French Ambassador, are due to arrive on Wednesday.

Signor Rosso, the new Italian Ambassador, has already arrived.

Reaction To Italian Move

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

STOCKHOLM, June 13 (UP).—The "Aften Bladet" reports that the Soviet Vice-Commissioner for War, General Lokbonnov, unexpectedly arrived at Riga by aeroplane to-day.

The general is making a detailed inspection of the new Russian military and air bases in the Baltic.

The newspaper claims that his visit was prompted by "Italy's entry into the war."

WAR CASUALTY LISTS

Latest casualty lists received by air mail, may be inspected at the Hongkong Telegraph office, Second Floor. They include an Admiralty list of 897 names.

## Nazis Refuse To Accept French Assurance

# MAY DEMAND IMMEDIATE CAPITULATION OF PARIS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

IT IS CONSIDERED THAT THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND WILL RECEIVE AN ULTIMATUM FROM GERMANY, DEMANDING THE IMMEDIATE CAPITULATION OF PARIS ON PAIN OF DESTRUCTION.

This procedure was adopted by the Germans in Poland when Warsaw was surrounded.

Refusal of the Warsaw garrison to surrender led to the destruction of the city.

A "Domei" message from Berlin states that the German Foreign Office refuses to confirm official receipt of any declaration from the Military Governor of Paris that the capital has been declared an Open City.

"The fate of Paris is entirely dependent upon developments," the Nazi spokesman said.

No Troops Left In City

It is officially announced in Washington the U.S. diplomatic intermediaries have informed the Reich Government that all French troops have been withdrawn from Paris and that the city is now completely undefended.

The Paris garrison and its Commander are understood to have left the city for an unspecified front.

Capture Imminent, Claim

The German High Command claimed last night that the capture of Paris was imminent.

The opinion is expressed in Berlin that General Weygand will not find it impossible to maintain a continuous front and to carry out an orderly retreat to the south, says a "United Press" message.

Reich Minister "United Press" war correspondent with the French forces points out, however, that General Weygand's slow retreat across northern France has been one of the most masterly retreats in the face of overwhelming odds in history.

"Nowhere," says "Heinzen" in a special despatch, "has Germany been able to encircle important French

Turn to Page 7, Second Column

## CANADA'S BIG WAR EFFORT

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

MONTREAL, June 13 (UP).—Although secrecy surrounds the details of quantities of war materials crossing the Atlantic from Canada, a steady flow is going forward.

On May 10, a total of 81,519 men were under arms in Canada, and the recruiting of approximately 50,000 more is now in progress.

Factories At Full Blast

One Canadian Division is now in England, waiting to go into action. A second Division is expected to proceed overseas in the near future.

Factories in Canada are working 24 hours daily producing armaments, tanks and aircraft. Shell production is to be doubled.

## LATEST

## ULTIMATUM BY RADIO

BERLIN, June 14 (DOMEI).—THE GERMAN HIGH COMMAND HAS DECIDED TO SEND BY RADIO AN ULTIMATUM TO FRANCE THAT UNLESS PARIS IMMEDIATELY SURRENDERS THE CITY WILL BE REDUCED TO ASHES.

THE HIGH COMMAND QUOTES THE FATE THAT OVERTOOK WARSAW AND ROTTERDAM

See Back Page For Further Late News



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

## WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY high prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade and jewels. Apply China Gold Refining Co., Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jade, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building, Tel. 30727. No holidays.

## FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post Ltd., Wyndham Street.

# A Look Through The "Telegraph"

## 50 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1890.  
A Munch film has made a carriage which is propelled by gas generated from benzene or analogous material. The motor, which is not visible from the outside, is placed in the rear of a three wheeled carriage over the main axle, and the benzene used in its propulsion is carried in a closed copper receptacle secured under the seat, from which it passes, drop by drop, to the generator. The speed of the motor is absolutely under control, and can be regulated by pressing a lever. A speed of about ten miles an hour can be attained.

A new photograph, said to be much simpler than any other for introduction, has lately appeared in Milan. It can reproduce music and the human voice in a most marvelous manner, and one of its features is its cheapness, the wax cylinders used costing only 25 centimes.

The alarm girdle for men-of-war or harbours, to protect them from the sudden attack of torpedo-boats at night, as proposed for use in France, consists of wire supported by buoys placed at intervals all round the vessel. Should a light break through the line, it might a light flare up and disclose his position.

## 25 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1915.  
While a great deal is said of the reluctance of the Government in placing before the country the whole truth—without as much of it as may be told without prejudice to our operations—concerning the fighting on the Continent, a similar modesty on the part of the Admiralty passes without comment, writes a "Globe" correspondent.

We have now been at war nearly three years of a year and the country has not heard a single word from the Commander-in-Chief of the Home fleet, Lord Jellicoe, and others sent to donors of clothing. Of the doings of the Admiralty we have heard nothing officially since the Admiralty issued, in September, a statement that a large force of ships at sea had been sent to the North Sea and got into the light of Heligoland, without even sighting an enemy ship. Apart from two battleships (other than those lost) have been named officially since the outbreak of war—namely, the "Venerable." We know that the Battle Fleet has been in actual fact, since the outbreak of war, in the country—would be vastly stimulated by a report from Sir John Jellicoe, summarizing the work of the ships under his orders for the first three or six months of the war. There are other matters concerning which official information is considerably overdue. We were told only in November that the German cruiser "Königsberg" had been blocked in the Rupa River pending operations for her capture or destruction, but after that word about this ship has come to hand from official sources. Again, on March 20 there appeared in the newspapers an account of an action in which the armed merchantman "Orona," Captain J. R. Segrave, was stated to have sunk the German "Navarra," of a similar rating, on November 11, 1914. The Admiralty were present on board the "Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" and the "Cap Trafalgar," yet they have said not a word about the sinking of the "Navarra."

## 10 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1930.  
Jack Hobbs and A. P. F. Chapman, the captain, were the only two batsmen to make anything like a century and a half against the Australians in the first Test Match which started at Nottingham today. At the close of play England had made 241 runs for the loss of eight wickets.

## 5 YEARS AGO

June 14, 1935.  
Italy is seeking to establish a protectorate over Abyssinia. It is learned today in authoritative quarters.

James Braddock, the Jersey Thunderbolt, a year ago a penniless dock labourer, and father of a family of four living largely on "relief" is today the world's heavy-weight champion. He won a decision against the California champion, Max Baer, before a crowd of 40,000 in Madison Square Garden to-night.

The Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, in a speech delivered today, said that international armament competition is threatening to precipitate the most dangerous and reckless of rivalries—an arms race.

"If it remains unchecked we shall witness national bankruptcies, hopelessly unbalanced budgets and inevitable inflation, plus the destruction of such national stability as has thus far been achieved."

# Non-Belligerent Spanish Policy

MADRID, June 13 (Reuter).—Spain's decision to adopt a policy of non-belligerency is published in all newspapers as an official note, presumably on instructions from higher quarters.

The note says that today's official bulletin will contain the following: "With the extension of the war to the Mediterranean by Italy's entry into the war with France and England, the Government has decided on the non-belligerency of Spain in the conflict."

# NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

## APOLOGY

On the 12th of June, 1940, we published a report dealing with the closure of Italian businesses in Hongkong, at the conclusion of which we stated as follows:—

"The other business firms run by Italians such as ..... and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., are also being watched and closed by the Authorities."

We hereby admit and agree that Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., registered in England, and its subsidiaries, Marconi (China) Ltd., registered in Hongkong, and Marconi International Marine Communication Co. Ltd., registered in England, are British companies entirely managed and controlled by British subjects and are not in any way whatsoever Italian businesses or managed or controlled by Italians. We also admit that there is no truth whatsoever in the statement that these companies are being watched and closed by the Authorities. We hereby tender our deep apologies to these Companies for these false and damaging statements and unreservedly withdraw such statements.

We also deeply regret that any such statement should have appeared in our papers.

KUNG SHEUNG-YAT PO.

WAH KIU YAT PO.

TSUN WAN YAT PO.

TIN KWONG PO.

## MACAO READERS

Please note that a UNITED PRESS Special Bulletin News Service for Private Subscribers is now available in Macao.

For particulars please enquire MR. M. B. CHAO, c/o Journal Wah Kiu Po, Telephone 2261, Macao.

## NOTICE

To avoid any unfavourable confusion or misunderstanding it is hereby notified that the firm of

RAOUL BIGAZZI

dealing in marbles, bronzes and other artistic works is entirely a British Concern as the sole owner is RAOUL BIGAZZI, a British subject.

RAOUL BIGAZZI.

# G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Office of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at To Kwa Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

## PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality  | Boundary Measurements           | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent         | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1           | No. 4279     | Kowloon Island Lot No. 4279, Adjoining Kowloon Island Lot No. 4280, To Kwa Wan. | N. S. E. W. feet feet feet feet | As per sale plan.    | About 3,720 sq. ft. | \$2,750     |

# G. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Office of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

## PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality  | Boundary Measurements           | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent          | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 2           | No. 433      | Repulse Bay, Adjoining Garden Lot No. 58, South Bay Road. | N. S. E. W. feet feet feet feet | As per sale plan.    | About 10,000 sq. ft. | \$115       |

# "THE TIMES" ON THE WAR

Says Essentials Have Not Changed

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Reviewing the range of the war to-day, "The Times" says that its essentials have not changed.

The wider the area the more intense does the vital issue become concentrated at the focal point. It is there at Paris, the heart of civilisation, that the threat must be met and overcome.

## Effective Blockade

The Allied blockade of Italy prevents the passage of war materials to Germany which she needs for this battle.

Our forces in the Near East have diverted the troops from helping Hitler.

The British air attacks on western Germany were made so that every bomb will relieve the strain on the Allied troops.

For the defence of northern France it is essential to send at once every available unit that can by any means be equipped.

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—The House of Commons unanimously passed a resolution pledging loyalty to the King on the occasion of his birthday. At the conclusion of the motion, the House rose as one man and sang "God Save The King."

# \* RADIO \*

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles).

## Recital by Anne Balfour From the Studio

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.2 m.c. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession.

12.30 Haydn—Quartet in E Major, Op. 54, No. 3.

12.50 Songs by Enrico Caruso (Tenor).

1.0 Local Times Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 Tangoes by Emil Roesz and His Orchestra.

1.13 The Orchestra Raymonde.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press.

Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 Carroll Gibbons (Piano) and His Boy Friends and the Street Singer.

2.15 Close down.

6.0 An hour of Variety.

7.0 Closing local Stock Quotations.

7.02 Dance Music by Billy Cotton and His Band.

7.30 London Relay—The News.

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Studio—Recital by Anne Balfour (Soprano) and John Smith (Piano).

1. Laissez Jover Jeunes Gens (15th Century); 2. Francien vint l'autour (Pierre Bonnet); 3. Menuet d'Exandet (15th Century); Anne

Balfour with Piano accompaniment; 2. Deux Gigue en Rondeaux (Rameau); John Smith at the Piano; 3. (a) Air de Toleiro (from "Castor and Pollux" Rameau); (b) Air de Venus (from "Theseus" Lully); Anne Balfour with Piano accompaniment; 4. Three "Mouvements Perpetuels" (Poulenc); John Smith at the Piano; 5. Four Airs Chantées (Poulenc); 1. Air Romantique; 2. Air Champêtre; 3. Air Grave; 4. Air Vif; Anne Balfour with Piano accompaniment.

8.30 Tchaikowsky—Capriccio Italian, Op. 45.

8.45 The Don Cossacks Choir in a Russian Programme.

9.15 London Relay—News Summary.

9.30 London Relay—"World Affairs."

9.45 A Request Classical Programme.

11.0 Close down.

# STOCK EXCHANGE EASIER

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—On the Stock Exchange to-day, early firmness was not maintained owing to the extreme quietness of trading, but gilt-edged holdings recovered to around the opening levels. Most of the other groups showed small net losses. Wall Street was higher.

# H. K. Stock Market

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

## BANKS

H.K. Banks \$.....1,315 n.  
H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.) \$.....77 n.  
H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.) \$.....200 n.  
Chartered (Lon. Reg.) \$.....74 n.  
Mercantile, A. & B. \$.....30 1/2 n.  
Mercantile, C. & \$.....123 1/2 n.  
East Asia \$.....73 n.

## INSURANCES

Canton \$.....218 n.  
Union \$.....450 n.  
China Underwriters \$.....85 1/2 n.  
H.K. Fire \$.....160 n.

## SHIPPING

Steamships \$.....120 n.  
Doombots \$.....11 n.  
Indo-China P. & S. \$.....100 n.  
Indo-China D.S. \$.....80 n.  
Shell (Barkers) \$.....50 n.  
Waterboats \$.....600 n.

## DOCKS ETC.

Wharves \$.....95 n.  
Docks (old) \$.....104 1/2 n.  
Docks (new) \$.....10 n.  
Providents \$.....34 1/2 n.  
Sh. Docks Sh. \$.....214 n.

## MINING

Kailan \$/.....17 1/8 n.  
Rauha \$.....9 1/2 n.  
H.K. Mines \$.....67 n.

## LANDS

Hotels \$.....435 n.  
Lands \$.....324 1/2 n.  
Lands 4% Debentures \$.....100 n.  
Shai Lands Sh. \$.....8 1/2 n.  
Humphreys \$.....420 n.  
H.K. Realty \$.....104 1/2 n.  
Chinese Estates \$.....104 1/2 n.

## UTILITIES

Trams \$.....10 n.  
Peak Trams (old) \$.....740 n.  
Peak Trams (new) \$.....370 n.  
Star Ferries \$.....80 n.  
Y. Ferries \$.....22 1/2 n.  
China Lights (old) \$.....4 1/2 n.  
China Lights (new) \$.....4 1/2 n.  
H.K. Electric \$.....58 1/2 n.  
Macao Electric \$.....21 1/2 n.  
Sandakan Lights \$.....11 1/2 n.  
Telephones (old) \$.....234 n.  
Telephones (new) \$.....1020 n.

## INDUSTRIALS

Cald: Macg. (Ord.) \$.....14.00 n.  
Cald: Macg. (Pref.) \$.....12 n.  
Canton Ind. \$.....1 n.  
Cement \$.....15 1/2 n.  
H.K. Ropes \$.....14 n.

## STORES, &c.

Dairy Farms \$.....20 n.  
Watsons \$.....84 n.  
Lane Crawfords \$.....260 n.  
Sinceres \$.....30 n.  
Wing On (H.K.) \$.....1 n.  
Powell Ltd. \$.....1 n.

## COTTON MILLS

Ewo Sh. \$.....31 1/2 n.  
Shai Cotton Sh. \$.....210 n.

## MISC.

H.K. Entertainments \$.....7 n.  
Constructions (old) \$.....13 n.  
Constructions (new) \$.....1 n.  
Vibro Piles \$.....8 n.  
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G.S.Bds. 4 1/2 n.  
H.K. Govt. 4% Loan \$.....103 n.  
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2% Loan \$.....95 n.  
Marsmans Inv. (Lon.) \$/.....10 1/2 n.  
Marsmans Inv. (H.K.) \$/.....4 1/2 n.

# EIRE WILL STAY NEUTRAL

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
ROME, June 13 (UP).—Eire has notified Italy that she intends to remain neutral.

# Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS

ACROSS

1—Threaded pin  
2—Soft drink  
3—British with hat or hand  
4—Newspaper of Cuban country  
5—Fruit  
6—Fruit  
7—Fruit  
8—Fruit  
9—Fruit  
10—Fruit  
11—Fruit  
12—Fruit  
13—Fruit  
14—Fruit  
15—Fruit  
16—Fruit  
17—Fruit  
18—Fruit  
19—Fruit  
20—Fruit  
21—Fruit  
22—Fruit  
23—Fruit  
24—Fruit  
25—Fruit  
26—Fruit  
27—Fruit  
28—Fruit  
29—Fruit  
30—Fruit  
31—Fruit  
32—Fruit  
33—Fruit  
34—Fruit  
35—Fruit  
36—Fruit  
37—Fruit  
38—Fruit  
39—Fruit  
40—Fruit  
41—Fruit  
42—Fruit  
43—Fruit  
44—Fruit  
45—Fruit  
46—Fruit  
47—Fruit  
48—Fruit  
49—Fruit  
50—Fruit  
51—Fruit  
52—Fruit  
53—Fruit  
54—Fruit  
55—Fruit  
56—Fruit  
57—Fruit  
58—Fruit  
59—Fruit  
60—Fruit  
61—Fruit  
62—Fruit  
63—Fruit  
64—Fruit  
65—Fruit  
66—Fruit  
67—Fruit  
68—Fruit  
69—Fruit  
70—Fruit  
71—Fruit  
72—Fruit  
73—Fruit  
74—Fruit  
75—Fruit  
76—Fruit  
77—Fruit  
78—Fruit  
79—Fruit  
80—Fruit  
81—Fruit  
82—Fruit  
83—Fruit  
84—Fruit  
85—Fruit  
86—Fruit  
87—Fruit  
88—Fruit  
89—Fruit  
90—Fruit  
91—Fruit  
92—Fruit  
93—Fruit  
94—Fruit  
95—Fruit  
96—Fruit  
97—Fruit  
98—Fruit  
99—Fruit  
100—Fruit

DOWN

1—Fruit  
2—Fruit  
3—Fruit  
4—Fruit  
5—Fruit  
6—Fruit  
7—Fruit  
8—Fruit  
9—Fruit  
10—Fruit  
11—Fruit  
12—Fruit  
13—Fruit  
14—Fruit  
15—Fruit  
16—Fruit  
17—Fruit  
18—Fruit  
19—Fruit  
20—Fruit  
21—Fruit  
22—Fruit  
23—Fruit  
24—Fruit  
25—Fruit  
26—Fruit  
27—Fruit  
28—Fruit  
29—Fruit  
30—Fruit  
31—Fruit  
32—Fruit  
33—Fruit  
34—Fruit  
35—Fruit  
36—Fruit  
37—Fruit  
38—Fruit  
39—Fruit  
40—Fruit  
41—Fruit  
42—Fruit  
43—Fruit  
44—Fruit  
45—Fruit  
46—Fruit  
47—Fruit  
48—Fruit  
49—Fruit  
50—Fruit  
51—Fruit  
52—Fruit  
53—Fruit  
54—Fruit  
55—Fruit  
56—Fruit  
57—Fruit  
58—Fruit  
59—Fruit  
60—Fruit  
61—Fruit  
62—Fruit  
63—Fruit  
64—Fruit  
65—Fruit  
66—Fruit  
67—Fruit  
68—Fruit  
69—Fruit  
70—Fruit  
71—Fruit  
72—Fruit  
73—Fruit  
74—Fruit  
75—Fruit  
76—Fruit  
77—Fruit  
78—Fruit  
79—Fruit  
80—Fruit  
81—Fruit  
82—Fruit  
83—Fruit  
84—Fruit  
85—Fruit  
86—Fruit  
87—Fruit  
88—Fruit  
89—Fruit  
90—Fruit  
91—Fruit  
92—Fruit  
93—Fruit  
94—Fruit  
95—Fruit  
96—Fruit  
97—Fruit  
98—Fruit  
99—Fruit  
100—Fruit

## ENTRY FORM

SECTION .....

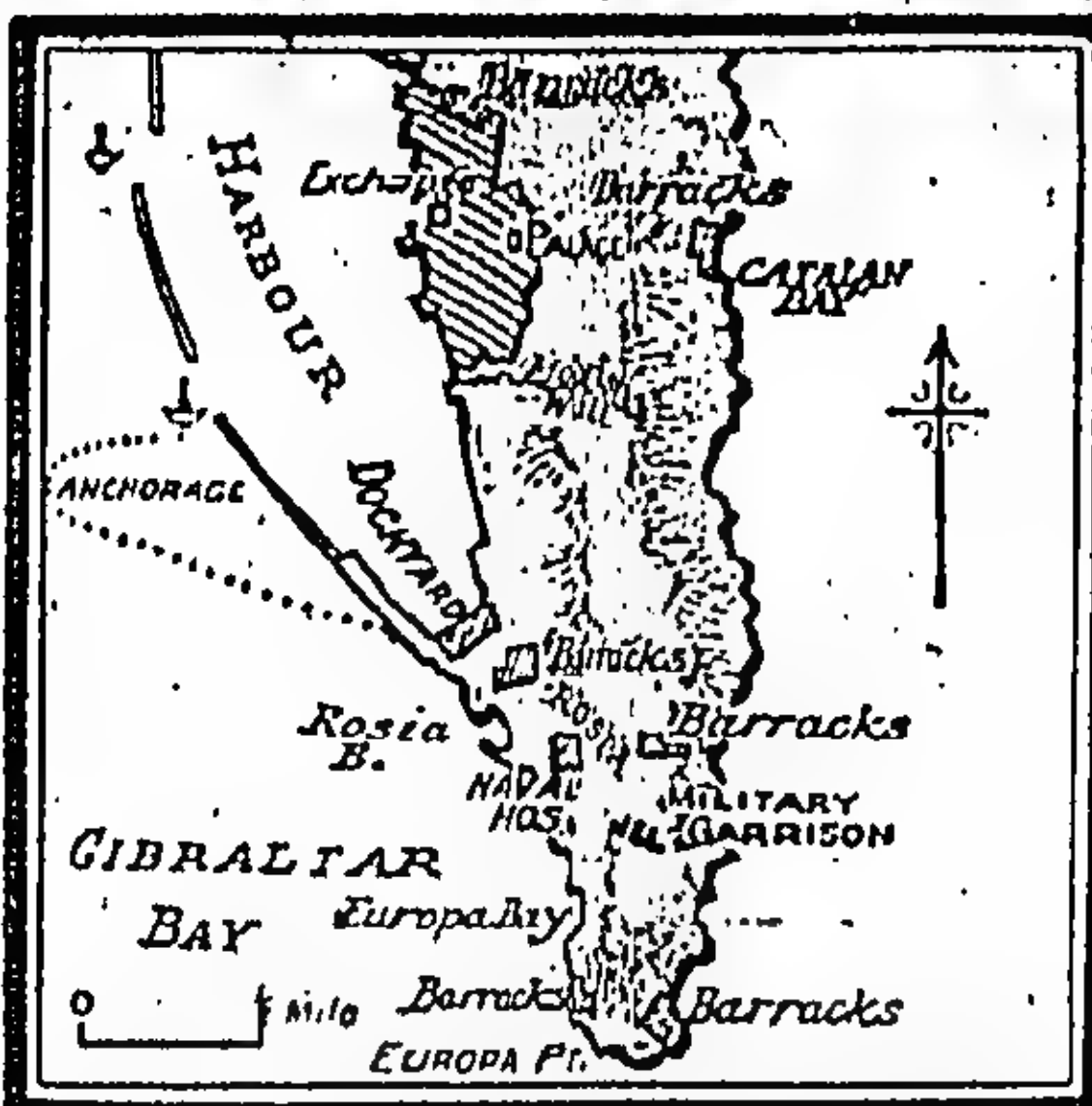
NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry in Sections 1, 2 and 3.



# MAGAZINE PAGE



## GUIDE TO GIB.

GIBRALTAR is big news to-day. Its significance as the first important post on Britain's sea route to India and the Far East is apparent to everyone.

The Rock of Gibraltar is a precipitous narrow crag about three miles long running due north and south. It is also almost completely inaccessible both from the north and south, and it is only because there is a restricted shelf of land on the western side that it is possible to maintain it as a naval base and garrison.

When approached from the Spanish side across the race-course and military cemetery, the Rock rises perpendicularly for nearly 1,000 ft. At Europa Point, directly opposite the African coast, the cliffs rise to 200 ft. On the eastern side there is only a diminutive beach called Catalan Bay, reached by a narrow track from the north.

The naval harbour works are now very considerable, and have been developed from the first days of the occupation. The amount of ground available for building, and the erection of sheds and barracks was so small that 64 acres had to be reclaimed from the sea. Some of the recovered land near the Alameda Gardens was once 40 ft. under water.

To-day the enclosed anchorage, within the huge stone moles, extends to 440 acres. Even at low tide there is a clearance of 30 ft. In addition, there are three large graving docks, one of them extending to more than 800 ft.

During the Great War Gibraltar was a main coaling station for the British Fleet. Later the dockyards have been equipped with huge oil fuel stores. The harbour is deep enough at all times to accommodate the Mediterranean Fleet in safe anchorage. And in Admiralty language Gibraltar is known as H.M.S. Cormorant for the purposes of record.

THERE are hidden galleries all over the Rock and an elaborate tunnelling system. An attempt is being made to equip the forts with sufficiently heavy artillery to defend the harbour below against any attack.

Until recently there was scarcely any anti-aircraft organisation, but now a battery has been added to the garrison and, further, a special local defence force is being organised.

The present Governor and Commander-in-Chief is the famous soldier General Sir Edmund Ironside. He has under his command a force of some 3,218, consisting of two battalions of infantry—the 2nd King's Regiment and the 2nd Somerset Light Infantry, a Fortress Company of the Royal Engineers, three howitzer batteries, and details of Signals and the various corps of the commissariat.

THE native population, mostly descended from Italian and Spanish settlers, totals 16,850. Their numbers are severely restricted by the authorities because of the limited space in the little town.

"The Rock" has been a symbol of British mastery at sea since 1704, when it was surprised by a combined British and Dutch fleet under Sir George Rooke. Since then it has been maintained as a naval and military base, and only once has our possession been seriously threatened—at the time of the American War of Independence, when the Spaniards laid siege to it for four years from 1779 to 1783.

For the past 150 years the history of the Rock has been almost uneventful. Even during the Great War it did not figure in any prominent naval incidents, although all those years its harbour was the scene of great naval activity.

### THE PERFECT BABY—

JOAN CONSTANCE BENNETT, of Prince-gate, Exeter, was once awarded a silver jug as a perfect baby.

Last week she collapsed and died. She had complained of toothache and about her throat.

A pathologist, at the inquest, attributed her death to a germ which, he thought, entered the bloodstream through a tooth socket. "One of 10 children, would have been nine in July."

### An innocent abroad looks at



QUESTION: Where and what is Pantelleria?

ANSWER: A small Italian island strategically placed between Italy and North Africa, transformed into a sea and air base in the last two years.

Like nearby Malta, the British base, it seeks to command the bottle-neck which joins the western and eastern basins of the Mediterranean.

Some experts say it is better placed than Malta because it lies like an anchored battleship right in the only deep-water channel, while Malta is further to the south-east.

Forty-five square miles in area, it is crowned by 2,700 feet high Monte Grande.

## Why Tunis gives Italy a headache

by HARRY GREENWALL

GABES (Tunisia).

THE vital importance the French General Staff attaches to the Protectorate of Tunisia may be gathered from a remark made to me by a high French official who said: "If Italy declares war we shall invade Tripolitania so as to protect Egypt."

I have reason to know that this plan is within the knowledge of the Italian Government, and accounts in no small measure for the outbursts of claims respecting Tunisia.

The Italian-inspired Press states that the French intend to use this country as a jumping-off place to attack Tripolitania.

Whatever may be the truth concerning the Italian allegation, it must be a well-established fact that the French have absolutely nothing to fear from an Italian attack launched from the neighbouring colony.

The so-called Tunisian Maginot Line runs southwards from this city alongside the foothills which themselves descend perpendicularly to the Italian frontier. It is claimed that this colonial Maginot Line is even stronger than the Line alongside the Rhine.

With the official secrets I have nothing to do, but even a layman cannot imagine any foreign strategist launching an attack in this forlorn terrain.

### Impassable Barrier

GABES is approximately 250 miles from Tunis, and is linked to it by a railway line which follows the contours of the coast. The "pill-boxes" and subterranean fortresses which form the first line of defence may be even stronger than the experts say they are; but, at all events, the second line of defence, which is provided by Nature herself, is an impassable barrier which will defy any weapon of offence except aeroplanes.

This second line is nothing less than two huge salt lakes which, except for a few miles, link the Algerian-Tunisian frontier with the Mediterranean.

In Arabic lake is called "Chott." To the extreme west is Chott el Gharsa, which goes from the Algerian frontier eastwards to a small and narrow neck of land which separates the lake from the enormous Chott el Djerid, the end of which is roughly 20 miles from the Mediterranean.

So, even if an attacking force successfully overran the "Maginot Line" along the mountains to the south, it would be faced by a problem such as no military chief since Hannibal has ever had to face.

From impressions gained by personal inspection, and from knowledge imparted by persons who speak with the voice of authority, I am able to affirm that the French General Staff does not anticipate any danger from the south, but if the danger of attack does materialise it will come from the east, and for this reason work is going on day and night to fortify the Gulf of Hammamet.

Huge batteries of long-range guns have been erected just to the north of Sousse, and other batteries are being built between Zaghouat and Hammamet.

### Bone Of Contention

IT is claimed that the Port of Bizerte, north of Tunis, is a tactically strong position, and that the artificial lake behind Bizerte is big enough and deep enough to hold the whole British Mediterranean Fleet in comfort and safety.

This, I am afraid, is at the present moment rather an exaggeration.

The territory of Tunisia is about one-third the size of France, but a considerable part of it is uninhabitable. The population at the last census was 2,400,000.

We at home are apt to think of this country as one of those very far away places, and yet do you know, this backdoor colony of France is just a mere 20 hours' ride from Marseilles, and by plane just an interval between an early breakfast and a late lunch!

### GRIN AND BEAR IT

By Lichty



"Can I have to-morrow afternoon off, Boss? My grandmother's getting married again!"

## A FEW FACTS ABOUT OUR NEW ENEMY

ITALY

Population 43,578,000. Area 119,714 sq. miles.

The extent of land frontiers is 1,185 miles, coast length being 5,326 miles.

Agriculture, including the growing of grapes and olives, forms the principal industry, agricultural land extending to 70,548,878 acres. Is practically self-supporting in foodstuffs, produce of cereals totalling 10,000,000 tons.

Textiles are the largest and most important manufacturing industry.

Italy is not rich in mineral deposits, and is especially lacking in coal. Production of iron and steel amounts to only about 3,000,000 tons.

The chemical industry has been greatly developed, the production of sulphuric acid being 15,317,273 tons. Oil output is almost negligible.

Mercantile marine totals 2,071,830 tons gross.

Italy's colonial empire is principally in Africa, and consists of Italian East Africa (Eritrea, Ethiopia and Italian Somaliland) and Libya. On Good Friday, April 7, 1939, Italy invaded Albania, which is now part of the Italian Empire and is administered by a Lieutenant-General. Population 1,000,000. Area 10,629 sq. miles.

### HONGKONG WAR GIFT Public Meeting Called For Next Friday

At the recent public meeting in St. Andrew's Hall, which was called to discuss ways and means of assisting the British War Organisation Fund, it was considered that many local residents would like to be associated with an effort to raise money for some specific gift, such as an aeroplane, an ambulance, a tank, or a motor torpedo boat, and the Rev. J. P. Higgs was asked to call another public meeting to decide which one of these should be selected.

Mr. Higgs therefore announces that a public meeting will be held in the Rector Room of the Peninsula Hotel next Friday, June 21, at 6 p.m.

All members and sections of the public on both sides of the harbour are invited to be present, and it is hoped that the attendance will be worthy of the purpose of the meeting.

### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853  
Paid-up Capital £3,000,000  
Reserve Fund £1,000,000  
Reserve Fund £1,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—LONDON, 55, Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4.  
Sole Agents in Hong Kong: 117/119, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.  
West End Branch: 11/13, Coventry Street, W. 1.  
Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:  
Aberdeen, Aden, Amoy, Anson, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Cebu, Canton, Hong Kong, Kobe, London, Lyons, Manila, Peking, Rangoon, Shanghai, Singapore, Siam, Soerabaya, Tientsin, Yokohama.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted.  
CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or other currencies at rates which will be quoted on application.  
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.  
The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies or Branches.  
R. A. CAMIDGE, Manager



The world's smartest women  
**Michel**  
their Lips to loveliness

Rue de la Paix... Fifth Avenue... Avenida de Mayo... wherever fascinating women gather you'll hear Michel's praises. Michel blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, its creamy base keeps lips peel-smooth, prevents dryness and chapping.  
Notice how easily, how evenly Michel goes on... it is perfectly balanced consistency keeps your mouth fresh and kiss-inviting the clock round.



7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES  
BLONDE • BRUNETTE • VIVID  
BASTARD • CYCLAMEN  
CHERRY • SCARLET  
5 Sizes  
Dozen • Large • Popular  
For a perfect make-up, use Michel's face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye makeup.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER  
MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS, YORK BUILDING, HONGKONG.  
I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in... shade.  
Name.....  
Address.....  
SABDI

METROPOLE HOTEL CENTRAL - CLEAN - COMFORTABLE - FIREPROOF

## HIS MASTER'S VOICE

A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

- DA1095-6 William Tell Overture.....Toscanini and N.B.C. Symphony orch.
- DA1703 Trees. Smiling through.....Nelson Eddy.
- C 3132-3 Hungarian Fantasia (Liszt).....Moisevitich with London Philharmonic orch.
- DA1713 Mattinata Serenade (Toselli).....Gigli.
- C 3121 Mignon Overture.....Boston Promenade orch.
- C 3139 Liebestraum.....Goodbye.....Webster Booth.
- C 3123 Wine, women and song. Waltz.....Marck Webers orch.
- C 3106 Andante Cantabile (Tschakowsky).....New Hungarian quartet.
- C 3110 Serenade (Schubert).....Webster Booth.
- C 3058 Immortal Strauss Medley.....Viennese Waltz orch.
- C 2064 Gilbert & Sullivan. Selection.....New Mayfair orch.
- C 2787 Desert Song. Vocal gems.....Light opera company.

### TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

MARINA HOUSE 19 QUEEN'S ROAD C. PHONE 24048



### HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

THE SOCIETY ASKS FOR \$25,000  
In 1940 to meet the increasing needs of sick and destitute children in Hong Kong, against which the income to date is \$22,000 only.  
In order to continue its work, The Society appeals for the balance of \$3,000 before the close of the financial year on 31st October.  
The Society now administers to over 2,000 children at eight centres and, in addition, supports 28 children at various institutions and 10 babies at its creche.  
Hon. Treasurers (from whom a copy of the Annual Report for 1939 may be obtained):  
Mr. A. MacKinnon, M.C. & Co.  
Mr. Kwok Chan, 676 The Arcade, 17 Indo-China, HONG KONG.  
1st June, 1940.



## HELPFUL HINTS FOR YOUR SCRAP-BOOK

HOW often have you read dozens and dozens of household hints and promptly forgotten all about them. Then some day when you want to mend an ornament or take a stain out of some material you cannot remember the valuable hints you had read.

So to-day, in order to assist you, we are publishing many useful household hints. They can easily be cut out and pasted into a "Household Hint Scrapbook." You've no idea how useful it will be. Just try it.

RECIPES always call for level measurements unless "heaping" is specified.

**A SALAD made with eggs, fish, meat, chicken, vegetables or other substantial foods calls for a heavy dressing such as mayonnaise.**

**TRY strong tea to remove raw vegetables stains from the fingers.**

**A little flour added to the fat in which eggs are to be fried, will keep them from popping and scattering grease.**

**A LITTLE vinegar added to the last rinse in laundering linens or hosiery is said to add strength to the materials.**

**SAGGING seats of caned chairs can be brought back into shape. Turn them upside down and wash with soapy water. Use plenty of water, both for washing and rinsing. The seats should be thoroughly soaked, and in drying they tighten up into shape again.**

**LACE curtains may be washed in the washing machine with safety if enclosed in a pillow case.**

**IT IS possible to rebake a joint without losing any of the essential goodness if this method is followed:—Cover the meat with hot mashed potatoes, dipping the knife in hot water and making the covering smooth, brush over with beaten egg, or dredge with raspings, and place in a fairly hot oven until thoroughly heated and browned. Serve with the usual sauce.**

**If a deep saucepan is not available for a large pudding, it is possible to improvise one by inverting a slightly larger saucepan on top of the one in which the pudding is steamed.**

**FOR lighter scrambled eggs, add one level teaspoon of baking powder for every six eggs used just before cooking.**

**YOU will get a few more months of wear out of a worn off, lopsided broom by soaking it in hot water for about five minutes and then trimming the straw evenly with a pair of shears.**

**IF YOU own an electric cooker, never try to remove stains from the aluminum with a fork or knife, as you may cut through the metal. Apply a little scouring powder, or steel wool. Or boil a little elder vinegar in the cooker.**

**A PIECE of carpet-nail to an oblong piece of board about the size of a blackboard eraser, is excellent to use for painting screens.**

**A TEASPOON of salt added to the water when boiling potatoes will keep the skins from breaking.**

**A WELL-equipped kitchen has strainers of different sizes, in a**

variety of meshes, for straining orange juice, tea and vegetables.

**WHEN sewing large pieces of work, such as sheets, table-cloths, and blankets, an excellent method of keeping the cotton handy is to use a large safety-pin, slip the reel through the pin, and fasten the pin on to the work in hand, near where you are sewing.**

**This enables you to draw a thread as desired without the cotton either falling on the floor or else being in an inconvenient place owing to the size of the work.**

**USE a drop of glycerine in the works when you "roll" the mending machine. Ordinary oil cannot be used because it might taint the food, but glycerine won't do any harm.**

**SHOULD the crown of a hat stretch so that it feels uncomfortable, try substituting a strip of velvet for the original silk inside binding, as it will then fit much better.**

**If the leather binding of a book is shabby or has mildew on it, rub with a soft cloth dipped in oil of lavender, and when dry polish with a soft duster.**

**CORK table-mats can be quickly cleaned by first wetting them and rubbing with pumice stone. Rinse under a tap before drying.**

**SLIGHTLY warm newly-purchased tea in the oven before putting it into the caddy, and its flavour will be much improved.**

G. G. T.

**RUBBER bands wound around each end of a clothes hanger will keep blouses and dresses of filmy textures from slipping off.**

**A PIECE of bag made of mosquito netting or from an old lace curtain will save you the trouble of emptying the entire contents, as the piece you want will be seen from the outside.**

**THE perfect topping for well-buttered pancakes or waffles is a mixture of brown sugar, cloves and cinnamon.**

**IF you like vegetable combinations, try cooking celery with tomatoes, add half a small onion, finely chopped, and season to taste.**

**A HOUSEWIFE greases her hands well before using washing soda or a solution containing lye.**

**LINENS should be kept in a closet that is dry but not too hot. No matter how immaculate a linen closet may be, it is good to use old sheets to cover linen shelves.**

**LIGHTLY waxed woodwork cuts down cleaning. Rub spots that are handled often—banisters, the areas around doorknobs and windows—with a thin coat of floor wax. This forms a protective coating, making it very easy to wipe off finger marks.**

**WALLPAPER should be dusted periodically with a broom wrapped in a clean, dry cloth.**

**DID you know that one egg will do the work of a half-teaspoon baking powder in a cake?**

**TO remove old grass stains, rub with molasses and allow to stand for several days before washing. Fresh grass stains may generally be removed by soaking in alcohol.**

**WILTED celery can be crisped by placing in a pan of cold water to which half a lemon is added.**

**IN selecting summer draperies for a too-sunny room, concentrate on the cool colour, blues, greens and blue-violets.**

**TO fasten corks tightly in bottles, boil the corks for five minutes to soften them and then, while hot, press them into the bottles. When cool, the seal will be perfect.**

### Marmalade Scones

EATEN directly, or a few hours after they are made marmalade scones need no additional fat. Rub two ounces of marmalade into eight ounces of flour, a teaspoonful of cream of tartar, and half a teaspoonful of baking soda.

Add a tablespoonful of marmalade and enough milk to make a soft dough. Roll out, cut into rounds of triangles, and bake for ten minutes in a hot oven.

### Devil's Food Cake

Add 1 cup of water slowly to 1 package devil's food mix; stir until smooth. Pour into two 8-inch greased layer cake pans. Bake in moderate oven (350 degrees F.) 20 to 25 minutes. Prepare seven-minute frosting. To ½ frosting add ½ cup chopped chocolate-covered almonds. Spread between layers. Cover tops and sides with remaining frosting. Decorate with chocolate almonds.

## Cookery Recipes

ALL raisins and currants are rich in natural sugar, so they are very helpful in eking out the sugar ration. In addition, these fruits afford concentrated nourishment in a remarkable degree. Here are a few thrifty recipes the family will enjoy.

### Steamed Bread Pudding

Have 2 breakfasts soaked bread, 3 tablespoons chopped suet, 2 tablespoons syrup, 1 dessertspoon cocoa, 1 teaspoon cleaned suet or currants, 1 egg.

Soaked the bread for at least an hour in hot water. Squeeze out the surplus water and whisk with a fork. Add the other dry ingredients, and stir in the egg beaten with the syrup. Have the mixture fairly stiff, turn into greased basin, and steam steadily 2 hours. Turn out, and serve with custard sauce.

### Baked Souffle

We generally think of souffles as luxury dishes, but this one, though delicious, is not extravagant. Place 1 tablespoon margarine in lined pan, and add to it 1 breakfast cup milk. Beat it, then pour in the bread-crumbs, 2 tablespoons currants, and sugar to sweeten. Cook 5 minutes; cool; then add yolk of egg. Mix well, then fold in beaten white lightly.

### Current Shortcake

When you are expecting friends home "on leave" here is a special treat you might give them:—

Filling:—4 ozs currants, 1 tablespoon moist sugar, ½ teaspoon mixed spice.

Cake-mixture:—2 teaspoons flour, ½ teaspoon baking powder, 1 teaspoon caster sugar, pinch salt, 4 ozs margarine, cold water.

Make the shortcake like shortcrust pastry. Divide into 2 equal portions, and roll each into a round about ¾ inch thick.

Mix the currants with the sugar and spice, spread them over one round of pastry, and distribute the margarine in small pats on top.

Damp edge of pastry and cover with second round. Press together, and mark edges neatly with a knife.

Place on a floured baking tray, make a few holes in cake with a skewer, brush top over with milk, and bake in a fairly hot oven for 30-40 minutes. Serve hot or cold.

Isobel

### THREE styles in evening

gowns to suit every taste. Left to right: An ice-blue satin gown on slim-fitting lines; a particularly smart evening gown complete with little bolero. Note the train effect on the gown; the third gown is only suitable for tall slim figures. The gown fits tightly to the figure.

### Coffee Cake Muffins

Cream ½ cup sugar, 2 egg yolks; add. Mix and sift ½ cups flour, ½ teaspoon nutmeg, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons baking powder; add alternately with ½ cup milk to first mixture. Pour into greased muffin pans. Combine ¼ cup flour, ½ cup brown sugar, ¼ teaspoon cinnamon. Add ½ cup melted butter or margarine; mix until crumbly. Sprinkle crumbs on top of muffin batter. Bake in hot oven (400 degrees F.) 20 minutes. Serve hot. Makes 18.

refrigerator. Add a few drops of lemon juice, a little less water than stated in the directions, and put the mould in a bowl of cold salted water in a draughty place.

Junkets, on the other hand, require a warm, sheltered spot to set in. If they are required quite cold, they can be put in cold water or the refrigerator after they have set.



FROM the kiddies' fashion world. This charming model pictured above is in green linen with white borders. Note the smart cross-stitch embroidery decoration on the bodice.



**'Tell me, doctor...'**

Are you sure? I can't believe that all this should have started with a tiny cut on the finger! There must be some way of preventing such awful results... Tell me, what ought I to do?

The smallest cut or scratch is enough for the germs of blood-poisoning to enter. There is only one way to prevent their invasion: they must be killed—at once. 'Dettol', the Modern Antiseptic, can be applied immediately. 'Dettol' is gentle and tender on human tissues, non-poisonous and non-staining to the skin—yet death to germs. Your chemist has 'Dettol'.



**'DETTOL' THE MODERN ANTISEPTIC**

Rockitt & Colman Ltd., Hull and London, England. Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hongkong.

**Go Empress**  
ONE MANAGEMENT DIRECT  
to North America  
and Europe!

### EMPERESS LUXURY

Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empress liners, then... Victoria... stop over if you wish... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

**NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG**  
SECOND WEEK IN JULY.  
(Omitting Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the Majestic Canadian Rockies—Lake Louise, Banff—400 miles of travel through Marvelous Mountain Scenery, Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic fleet.

**NEXT SAILING TO MANILA**  
THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY

For full information consult your travel agent.

Union Building,  
Hong Kong.  
Telephone  
20755.  
**Canadian Pacific**  
World's Greatest Travel System

**PRESIDENT LINER**  
*Sailings*

### TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

To

**SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES**  
via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

### ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

To

**NEW YORK & BOSTON**

Via

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez,  
Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa.

**★ ★ AMERICAN ★ ★**  
**PRESIDENT LINES**

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"  
AGENTS FOR TRANS-CONTINENTAL & WESTERN  
AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES.

12 Pedder Street

Telephone 28171.

COUNT THE

**TELEGRAPHS**

EVERYWHERE



This semi-formal evening gown can be made up in any type of suitable material. Note the wide leather sash and the turban.

**\$1 TIFFINS**

at

**Jimmy's**

Also A la Carte

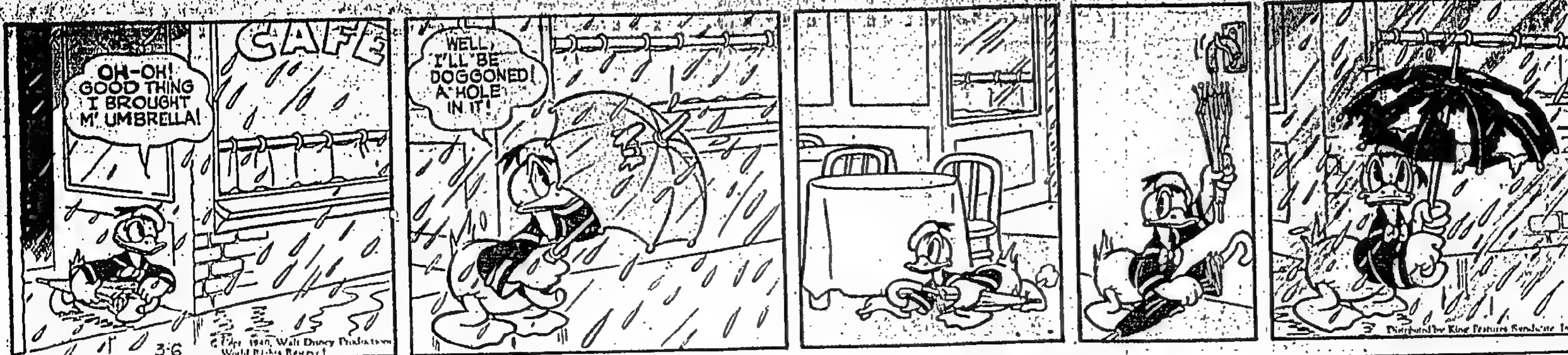
China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



# DONALD DUCK

By Walt Disney



## [SPECIAL OFFER] FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

1 TIN AYLMER PEARS LARGE SIZE  
1 TIN MONUMENT THICK CREAM

for \$1.40

ORDER THEM NOW!  
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.  
TEL. 281 51

## Eton Boy's Academy Pictures

EDWIN BRAMALL, a 16-year-old Eton boy of Symons Street, S.W., has had two pictures accepted by the Royal Academy.

Surprised but proud he went to Burlington House to varnish them.

"I really sent them in for fun," he said.

"Last Christmas I painted 'The Ballet' as a holiday task. I made it up out of my head. It is a picture of a ballet as seen from a theatre box.

"My other picture, 'Blonde Square,' is a view painted from my parents' house. My mother suggested I should send them to the Academy.

"I study art at Eton under Mr. Wilfred Blunt, but I don't think I shall become a professional artist."

### Nurse's Success

Miss Molly Haigh, who has had a picture accepted, is a V.A.D. nurse at the R.A.F. hospital at Torquay. She is a native of Buckinghamshire and until the war was a professional artist in London.

"This was the only picture I submitted and it was the first time that I had offered one to the Academy. It is the still-life group," she said.

## Preparing For Victory Dance

LONDON, (UP).—One village in England is ready to hold its Victory dance at an hour's notice.

The village hall is booked, the band warned to attend at short notice, the tickets are printed, and the entering committee has its orders to go ahead immediately news of peace reaches Constable Frank Lee at the police station.

For Byfield village, Northamptonshire, has twice been let down. At the jubilee celebration of George V. and Queen Mary, and at the Coronation of the present King and Queen, every hall and band had been booked up and Byfield was left high and dry with no celebrations.

It does not intend a repeat of this when peace celebrations start up.

## Only One Man Left Down on the (1,000-Acre) Farm

By an Agricultural Correspondent

FARMERS are becoming alarmed at the shortage of labour to cope with the grow-more-food drive. It is now their most pressing problem.

The National Farmers' Union have received reports from many parts of the country showing how serious the situation is.

In Gloucestershire three farms are mentioned where there is one man on 1,000 acres; a farm of 450 acres and no man; a farm of 400 acres with one girl and no man.

Cheshire reports farms of 150 to 200 acres with only one or two workers; Dorset reports an increasing shortage.

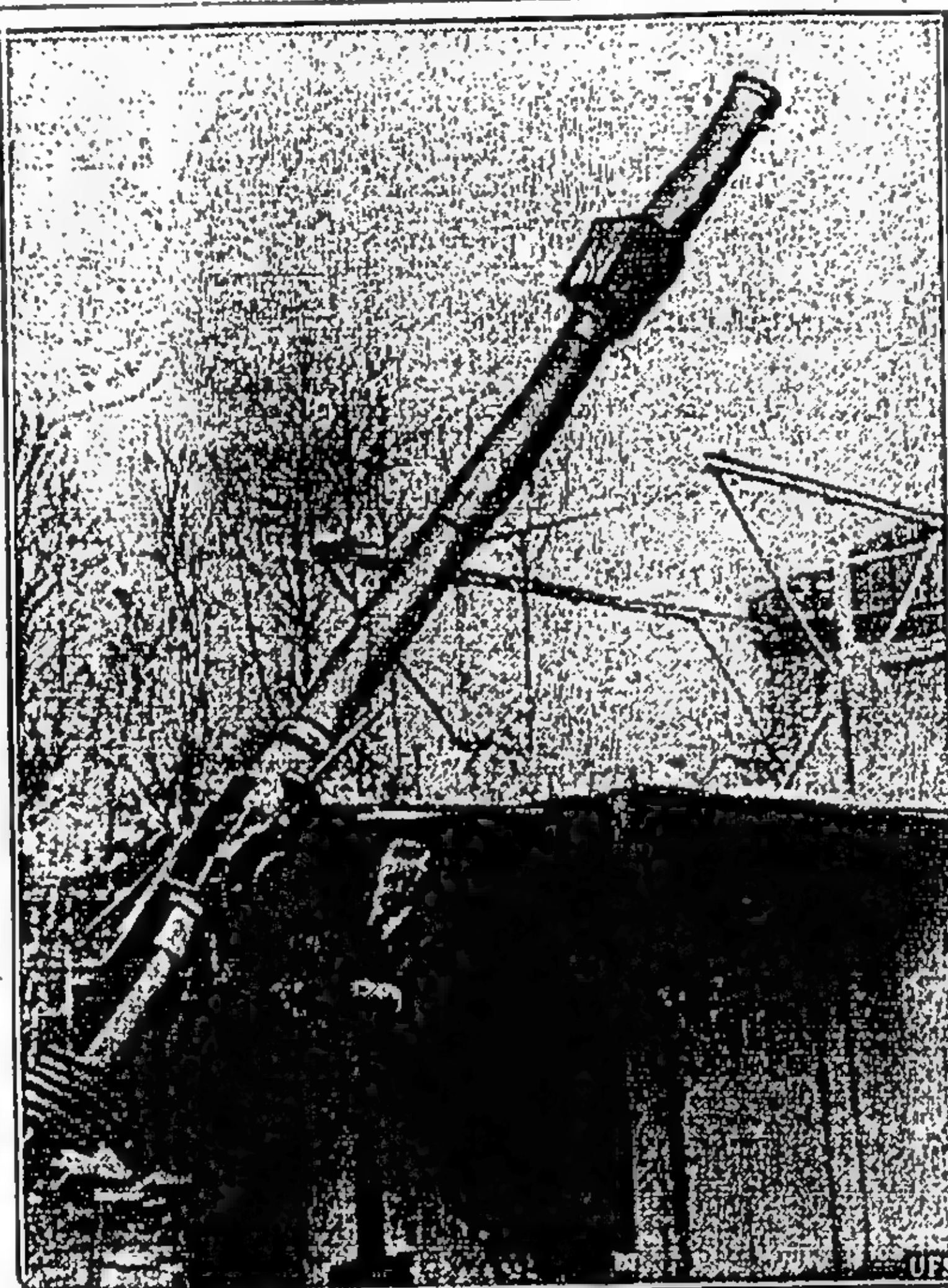
Regular farm workers are becoming fewer, not only because some of the 20-year-olds are called up, but because many are attracted by the higher wages for building camps.

### £4-A-Week At 17

Mr. S. T. Cowher, secretary of the Gloucester N.F.U., quoted the case of a boy receiving the standard farm wage of £1 per week who left to work on a neighbouring aerodrome at 55s.; of another boy of 17 receiving 50s., who was given work by a Government contractor at £4 per week.

Farmers realise that skilled new agricultural workers cannot be dropped into their laps, they are even prepared to see agriculture, in common with all other industries, make some contribution to the fighting forces.

But they are deeply disturbed about this steady drain of skilled farm hands who are tempted away by wages agriculture could not possibly offer at present price levels.



This is Harvard University's new coronagraph, resembling anti-aircraft gun, to be set up in Colorado Rocky Mountains to study solar corona in effort to predict magnetic storms. Professor Menzel adjusts it.

### VATICAN PAPER STOPS

Rome, June 13.

The *Popolo di Roma* reports that the *Osservatore Romano*, the Vatican paper, has suspended publication for the period of the war and that the archives of the French Embassy and British Legation in the Holy See have been brought to Vatican City. It is expected that the British Minister, Mr. F. Charles-Roux, will reside in the Vatican for the duration of the war.—United Press.

### SOVIET STILL SILENT

Moscow, June 13.

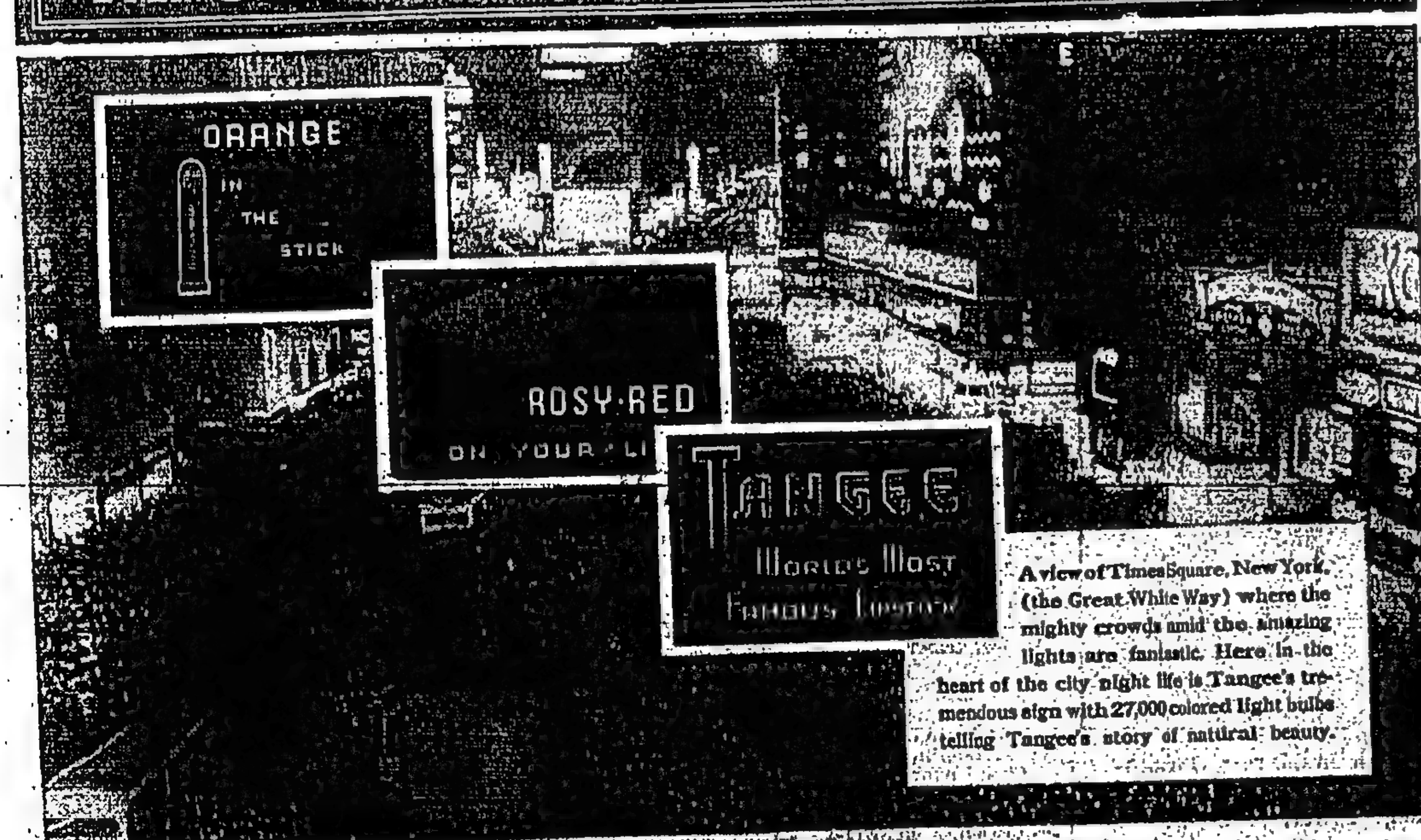
The Soviet attitude towards Italy is still officially unknown as the Press is silent, though publishing all the belligerent communiques. Censorship continues to forbid comment.—United Press.

### KOVNO RESIGNATIONS

Kovno, June 13.

The resignations of the Minister of Interior, General Kazys Skutans, and the Chief of the State Police, M. Augustinas Povilaitis, are announced.—United Press.

## TANGEE IN THE HEART OF NEW YORK



MILLIONS of girls in the United States, famous for their beauty, and their perfect make-up, insist on Tangee. Why? Because it has a special cream base and it alone has the magic Tangee Color Change Principle. Apply Tangee lightly, watch it change color on your lips to your very own shade of pink-rose. Smooth it on a second time, see how it makes lips glow to rosy-red. And for a still more vivid color use Tangee Theatrical.

No wonder Tangee is the most popular lipstick in the United States.

States, outshines all others. Most popular with men too, for Tangee can't give that painted look—it can't paint! Discover your natural beauty—try Tangee tonight!

MATCH ROUGE TO LIPS. For Tangee takes in your shade. Use Tangee Rouge (Creative Color Change Principle). Daily use the magic Color Change Principle. And Tangee Power Lipstick. Tangee Power Lipstick. Tangee Power Lipstick.

World's Most Famous Lipstick  
**TANGEE**  
GIVE THAT PAINTED LOOK

Yes! These Craven A are fine!



'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50  
FLAT POCKET TINS of 20 and 50  
also, PACKETS OF 10

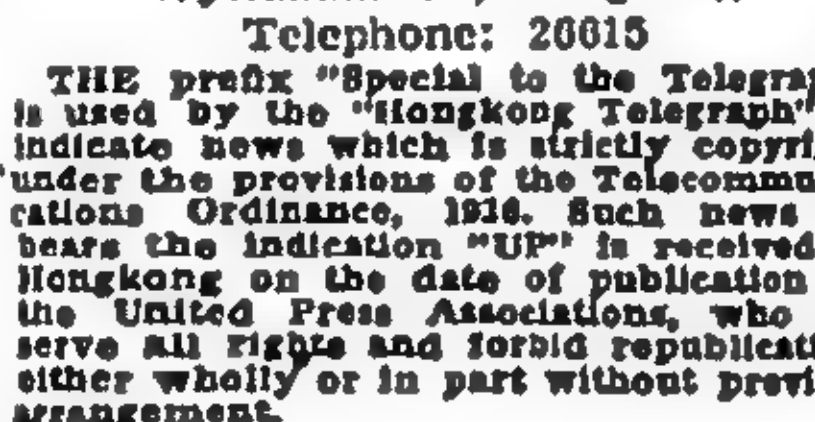
LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.

MADE SPECIALLY TO PREVENT SORE THROATS



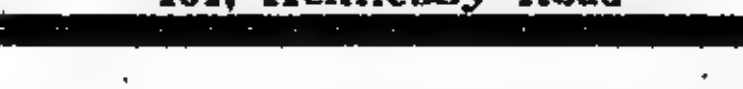


York Building      Tel. 20527      Chater Road



Direct service to the Allied cause may be a trifle difficult to offer from this great distance, but money we can give, and here seems to be at least one sound and convenient method of raising some of that money. Few people are aware of the fact that second-hand newspapers are imported into Hongkong and China for re-sale for various purposes, chiefly from the United States. Nearly every home in Hongkong subscribes to at least one Hongkong newspaper and to one or more English, American or Dominion journals. If even a fraction of these papers were saved, the B.W.O.F. might benefit to the extent of something like \$10,000 a month.

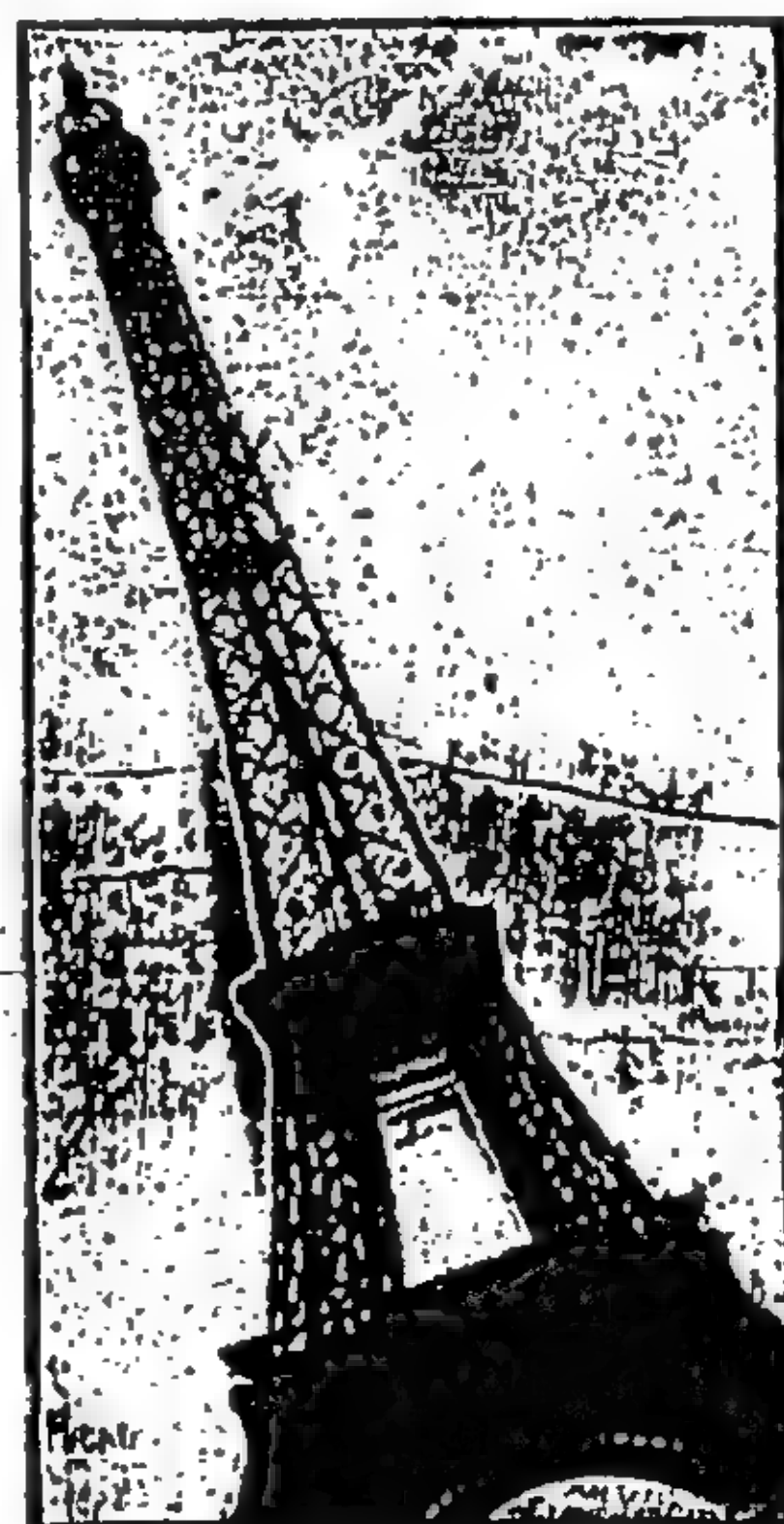
In the contract which had been signed on January 8, 1887, a subsidy of 1,600,000 francs was granted, and the income from the entrance charges and from the letting of premises in the tower—held by the Exposition—was to be divided between the Exposition and the branch office of the "Figaro" and innumerable souvenir stalls—was to



**10 a.m. to 12 Noon.**

The Eiffel Tower has long since become part of the city. It has become a sign for Paris, like the Towers of Notre Dame, the dome of the Pantheon, the green roof of the Opera, and the Arc de Triomphe.

**Walter Angel.**



# The Eiffel Tower Is 50 Years Old

The Eiffel Tower has long since become part of the city. It has become a sign for Paris, like the Towers of Notre Dame, the dome of the Pantheon, the green roof of the Opera, and the Arc de Triomphe.

**Walter Angel.**

**Walter Angel**

at aerodynamic problems.

**Walter Angel**



## Why Italy Will Lose In The Air

### Our Pilots & Planes Are Superior

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The strength and capabilities of the Italian air force formed the subject of a short talk from Daventry to-night by Mr. Oliver Stuart.

One thing above all which must be kept in mind in trying to weigh up the air situation, he began, was the importance of not under-estimating the enemy's strength. He proposed to work on the lines that it was very great and then see what we would do about it.

The R.A.F. was already striking at the Italians at points over a great area, stretching from Eritrea to Switzerland including Libya and Northern Italy. It was important to note that R.A.F. planes based at England had bombed military objectives at Turin.

The South African air force was also playing its part.

#### Free To Act

Before Italy came into the war, a large number of R.A.F. planes were immobilised by the threat of Italian intervention. They could not be used on the Western Front because at any moment they might be wanted further east.

Italy's decision to come into the war had now released them and they could now act effectively.

With what aircraft Italy will try to reply? Italy has a great variety of machines of different types, some of them very well developed indeed. But although there are some outstanding performances, the planes of the main body appear to be of an inferior technical quality to that of the Allies.

The Italians are reported to be using the Fiat biplane as one of the main fighter types. Their bombing planes seem to be chiefly Savoia-Marchetti, which are really obsolescent. They have a few very advanced planes which were built for record-breaking purposes.

#### Schneider Cup History

Their skill in these is acknowledged. But between record-breaking planes production and production of quantity for air force use, there is a wide gulf.

How about pilots and mechanics? He went to Venice in 1927 to see the Schneider Trophy race and was very impressed by the training of the Italian pilots, who accepted considerable risks.

The British team acknowledged this during the race. But during the race alone does not win races or wars. The Italians were defeated then and again at Calshot in 1929 and 1931.

Our own pilots are equal to accept risks with great caution, as one must at the present stage, but he thought that the indications were fairly satisfactory and that in all probability the R.A.F. would be able eventually to deal satisfactorily with the Italian air force.

## Canadian Defence Minister Named

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—Col. the Hon. J. L. Ralston, Canadian Minister of Finance, has been appointed as Minister of National Defence in succession to the late Mr. Norman McLeod Rogers, who was killed in an aircraft.

Colonel Ralston is continuing in his present position, however, until the Budget is presented next week.

## Natives In South Africa To Fight

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—"Reuter" learns that the formation of regiments of native soldiers for service in South Africa is among the new measures decided by the Government of Southern Rhodesia.

Another measure is the conscription of the ages of 18 and 55. Other measures include the mobilisation of the country's women-power.

## REICH-TURKEY AGREEMENT

BERLIN, June 13 (Reuter).—The official news agency announced to-night that an agreement has been reached for an exchange of goods with Turkey to the value of 21,000,000 Turkish pounds.

It is added that the agreement will be signed within the next few days.

## France Purchases 10,000 Lorries

NEW YORK, June 13 (Reuter).—It is reported that France has ordered 10,000 lorries costing between 110,000,000 and 120,000,000 from the General Motors Corporation and the Chrysler Corporation.

Britain is enquiring for another 10,000 lorries.

#### WHY ITALY WENT TO WAR

Rome, June 13.

The Duke of Aosta, Viceroy of Abyssinia, has addressed a proclamation to the population in Addis Ababa announcing that Italy had entered the war for the triumph of justice and liberty.—Reuter.

## VIVID STORY OF RETREAT

—FROM PAGE ONE

Utmost Resistance.—It is understood that the French Cabinet held a meeting to-night at which they decided to continue their resistance to the utmost.

"Reuter's" special correspondent who is with the R.A.F. somewhere in France writes that driving against a human current for 50 miles he witnessed the great civilian retreat from Paris and other parts of northern France to-day.

"The endless procession continues hour after hour and all day and night," he says.

Inexhaustible Patience.—"The patience of the endless crowds was inexhaustible. There was no bickering in the queues which formed 100 yards long at the petrol-pumps which are fast running dry."

"There were ready hands to push and repair stranded cars."

"Empty petrol tanks were somehow always refilled."

According to Reuter's correspondent the signs of "No more room" outside hotels and inns were accepted with a shrug of the shoulders.

Restaurants and shops were drained of food and drink.

Few Tears.—Eyes that were heavy and tired were rarely tear-stained. The children, who were almost buried amid trunks and parcels, pushed out their tiny arms giving a "thumbs up" sign.

This showed their cheerful acceptance of the hardship of long travel and little food.

The old slept the sleep of pure exhaustion.

Their faces, lined and stern, showed determination even in repose. Two articles were strapped to smart coats and humble coats alike—matresses and bicycles. The one was for sleep, if no other bed was available, and the other was to continue the trek if the engine or the animal failed.

France Defiant.—SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".—PARIS, June 13 (UP).—A joint meeting of the British and French High Commands and Governments was held to-day.

It has been learned from reliable quarters that Great Britain promised immediate and massive support for France.

Resistance To Continue.—SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".—TOURS, June 13 (UP).—Two meetings of the Supreme War Council were held yesterday. They were followed by a meeting of the French Cabinet.

The Cabinet decided to formally declare Paris an Open City in order to save it from destruction.

The Allies have agreed that even if Paris falls, resistance will continue in France with increased energy.

British Aid.—SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".—LONDON, June 13 (UP).—Great Britain is despatching all available troops and materials to France.

## MAY DEMAND CAPITULATION

—FROM PAGE ONE

forces or break through the continuous French line.

Exhausting Effort.—"The German effort must soon be spent."

"They may capture Paris but behind the former capital Wehrmacht's lines are completely intact, ready to launch the great counter-offensive as soon as Germany's effort weakens."

Meanwhile, "United Press" quotes official French communications which state that the battle for Paris is now raging with increased violence.

West of the city, the German forces who have crossed the Seine River, are attacking south of Rouen and motorised Panzer units are now pouring over the bridgeheads at Louviers, Les Andelys and Vernon, their immediate objectives being Pacy and Evreux, on the Eure River.

A German High Command communiqué claims that German vanguards have entered Chalon, on the Marne River. Chalon is the seat of the Marne Provincial Government and was last occupied by German forces in September, 1914.

## Naval Appointment

New Superintendent Of Dockyard Police

Lieut. Cmdr. S. J. Horswell, who, since the outbreak of hostilities, has been serving on the staff of Commander A. M. Peters, D.S.C., in Hongkong, has been appointed Superintendent of Police and Passive Defence Officer H.M. Naval Yard, Hongkong, Kowloon and attached establishments.

He will assume duties on July 1, and, incidentally, is the first officer to attain this appointment.

Lieut. Cmdr. Horswell has served the major part of his Naval career in the various Training and New Entry Establishments, and throughout the Great War served with the Grand Fleet and the Dover Patrol. Among the warships in which he has served are the Hood, Rodney and Greenwich.

A native of the West Country, Lieut. Cmdr. Horswell is the founder of the newly-formed West Country Society of Hongkong. For the past two years he has been President of the R.N. and R.M. Football Association Referees' Committee.

## Exchange At A Glance

| SELLING                   |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| T.T. London               | 1/2 1/2 |
| Demand London             | 1/2 1/2 |
| T.T. Shanghai             | 360     |
| T.T. Singapore            | 62 1/2  |
| T.T. Japan                | 95      |
| T.T. India                | 82 1/2  |
| T.T. U.S.A.               | 22 1/2  |
| T.T. Manila               | 45      |
| T.T. Batavia              | 42 1/2  |
| T.T. Bangkok              | 100 1/2 |
| T.T. Saigon               | 100 1/2 |
| T.T. France               | 10 1/2  |
| T.T. Switzerland          | 90      |
| T.T. Australia            | 1/0 1/4 |
| BUYING                    |         |
| 4 m/s L/C London          | 1/3 1/4 |
| 4 m/s D/P London          | 1/3 1/4 |
| 4 m/s L/C U.S.A.          | 24      |
| 4 m/s France              | 11 1/2  |
| 30 d/s India              | 84 1/2  |
| U.S. Cross rate in London | 4 1/2   |
| U.S. Cross rate in N.Y.   | 3 1/2   |

## CHUNGKING RAIDS ANGER U.S.

Cordell Hull's Plain Hint To Japan

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—If Japan desires better relations with the United States, she is travelling on the wrong road by the ruthless bombings of Chungking, it was made plain at the State Department to-day.

At a Press conference, Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of State, spoke with emphasis and feeling when relating his previous stand, strong condemnation and opposition to the bombing of civilians from the air, and this was followed by descriptions of the raids on Chungking in which strong emphasis was laid on their indiscriminate and ruthless nature.

Significant Silence.—He said he preferred to say no more at present when asked if an embargo on machine tools and scrap metal was likely to be imposed to underline American abhorrence.

He contended himself with a statement that the embargo provision in the May Bill did not conflict with the policy of reciprocal trade treaties because the embargo provision was for the protection of strategic and defence supplies.

He thus leaves the path clear for possible action when the Bill becomes law.

Opposes "Deal".—A writer on foreign affairs of the Scripps Howard newspapers to-day strongly argued against any United States "deal" with Japan, declaring that if it suited her, she would pay no more heed to a pledge than she had paid to treaty obligations when she took Manchukuo and fortified the mandated islands.

Such a deal, he said, would be as fatal to the United States as it was to the Allies, for it would be a tip-off that a third great democracy was "on the run."

South of Dubrovnik the coast grows richer still. The olive orchards and vineyards climb higher on the mountain and even on the hottest day a small evening wind rustles down and cools the pension visitors at their dinner under the vines.

There are exquisite villages, Milini, with a giant plane tree throwing its shade on the beach, as well as the loveliest of waterfalls, "Robinson's," where a German Crusoe dispenses his beer, wine and salami under his lonely poplars; exquisite valleys, the Zupa valley, and the Konavle valley, famous for the exquisite beauty of their women, and the exquisite charm of their embroidered costumes.

By the museum designed by the Yugoslav sculptor Mestrovic, in which great angels carry souls in the shape of babies up to heaven; Hercegovi, where you can buy post-cards among the palms and oleanders from exiled Russian Counts, and perhaps see the young King of Yugoslavia and his brothers and his widowed mother on summer holiday from Belgrade. And then, to cap Dalmatia, comes the great bay of Kotor, winding into the mountains under Montenegro, and too beautiful by far for all the dockyards and barracks which transform much of it into a Yugoslav naval base.

## U.S. Aid For Allies

Ambassador Sees Lord Halifax

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".—LONDON, June 13 (UP).—Mr. Joseph Kennedy, the U.S. Ambassador, was in conference with Lord Halifax to-day.

It is believed they discussed the question of further U.S. assistance to the Allies.

American continues to be the source of France's greatest hopes, states a despatch from Ralph Heizen in Paris.

France's Big Hopes.—The French are convinced that if the United States increases—or even maintains—the flow of materials across the Atlantic the Allies can still drive off their enemies after Hitler's first effort has been wholly spent.

The official French reaction continues to be resolutely optimistic with the general theme that "there is still plenty of room in France to fight in."

It has been announced in Washington that President Roosevelt has ordered full material aid to the Allies before receiving Mr. Reynaud's cabled request for American aid.

Reynaud's Last Appeal.—NEW YORK, June 13 (Reuter).—"I addressed to-day a new and last appeal to President Roosevelt," declared M. Paul Reynaud, the French Premier, in a broadcast to-day.

## PROHIBITION OF EXPORT

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—As a result of Italy's entry into the war, the Board of Trade has made an order whereunder the export of all classes of goods to Bulgaria, Greece, Hungary, Liechtenstein, Rumania, Switzerland, Yugoslavia and the Black Sea ports of the U.S.S.R. has been prohibited except under licence.

## Ranchers' Gift To British Soldiers

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Argentine ranchers are sending a gift of beef for the use of the soldiers of England.

Already 2,000 animals have been collected.

## QUEEN HELPS LORD MAYOR'S FUND



EVERY DAY the Queen plays her important part on the Home Front in the fight against the Nazis. Here she is shown attending Christies famous auction rooms in London, where articles were sold on behalf of the Lord Mayor's Fund for the Red Cross and St. John Ambulance.

## MAGIC OF DALMATIA

(Continued from Page 6.)

same limestone, to which time has given a pale linge like China tea. And with clumps of purple flowered caper (it is the unexpanded bud we use in caper sauce) growing out of the wall around his head, the patron saint of Dubrovnik still stares from his niche over the blue and silver of the Adriatic.

A learned book on Dalmatia, by the way, declares that this Sveti Vlaho (or St. Blaise) is also patron saint—guess where?—of Bradford. One can hardly doubt where Sveti Vlaho feels more at home.

South of Dubrovnik the coast grows richer still. The olive orchards and vineyards climb higher on the mountain and even on the hottest day a small evening wind rustles down and cools the pension visitors at their dinner under the vines.

There are exquisite villages, Milini, with a giant plane tree throwing its shade on the beach, as well as the loveliest of waterfalls, "Robinson's," where a German Crusoe dispenses his beer, wine and salami under his lonely poplars; exquisite valleys, the Zupa valley, and the Konavle valley, famous for the exquisite beauty of their women, and the exquisite charm of their embroidered costumes.

By the museum designed by the Yugoslav sculptor Mestrovic, in which great angels carry souls in the shape of babies up to heaven; Hercegovi, where you can buy post-cards among the palms and oleanders from exiled Russian Counts, and perhaps see the young King of Yugoslavia and his brothers and his widowed mother on summer holiday from Belgrade. And then, to cap Dalmatia, comes the great bay of Kotor, winding into the mountains under Montenegro, and too beautiful by far for all the dockyards and barracks which transform much of it into a Yugoslav naval base.

From Kotor, at the head of the bay, the great military road built by the Austrians winds up the mountain into what was once Montenegro. Cetinje, the capital, has some recompense for its lost royal glories in being the administrative centre on which even Dubrovnik (to Dubrovnik's disgust) has to depend. Montenegrins—so I have been told—who wish to take out their learner's licence now have to present themselves, car and all, at Cetinje, after the fearsome passage of the hairpins. If you get there you are a good driver, and deserve your licence; if you don't.

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Scutaria (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

## New Barons Created

King's Birthday Announcement

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—His Majesty the King has conferred baronies upon Sir Charles Barrie, Lieut. Colonel Charles Kerr and Colonel Harry Louis Nathan.

Sir Charles Barrie, who was created a K.C.B. in 1921, is a director of the London and North Eastern Railway, Cables and Wireless, Ltd., and many other public companies. He served in an advisory capacity in the last war at the Transport Department of the Admiralty and latterly in the Ministry of Shipping. He is a member of the Supreme Economic Council, Chairman of the Disposal Board and a member of the Advisory Council to the General Post Office. He has been representing Southampton in Parliament since 1931.

Labour M.P. Honoured.—Lt. Col. Charles Kerr, D.S.O., M.C., has been Comptroller of H.M. Household since 1939. He has been M.P. (Lab.) for Montrose Burghs since 1932.

Col. Harry Louis Nathan has been M.P. (Lab.) for Central Wandsworth since 1937. He is Hon. Col. of the 33rd (St. Pancras) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E., T.A., Hon. Air Commodore No. 908 (County of Middlesex) Balloon Squadron, A.A.F. One of the original officers of the Territorial Force, he served with the 1st Battalion, The Buffs, in Gallipoli, Egypt and France. He is the representative of the L.C.C. on the County of London Territorial Army and Auxiliary Air Force Association.

Restrictions Lifted.—Frenchmen Exempted From Curfew.

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Attention was drawn during question-time in the House of Commons to-day regarding the indignation among Frenchmen in Britain who were recently subjected to the recently issued restrictions which applied to aliens.

Sir John Anderson said that orders had now been issued exempting Frenchmen from the curfew and the use of bicycles, motor-cars, cameras, and field-glasses. These new orders also exempted them from residence in restricted areas.

Immediate consideration was also being given to the position of Frenchmen in relation to the Civil Defence Services, from which aliens are excluded.

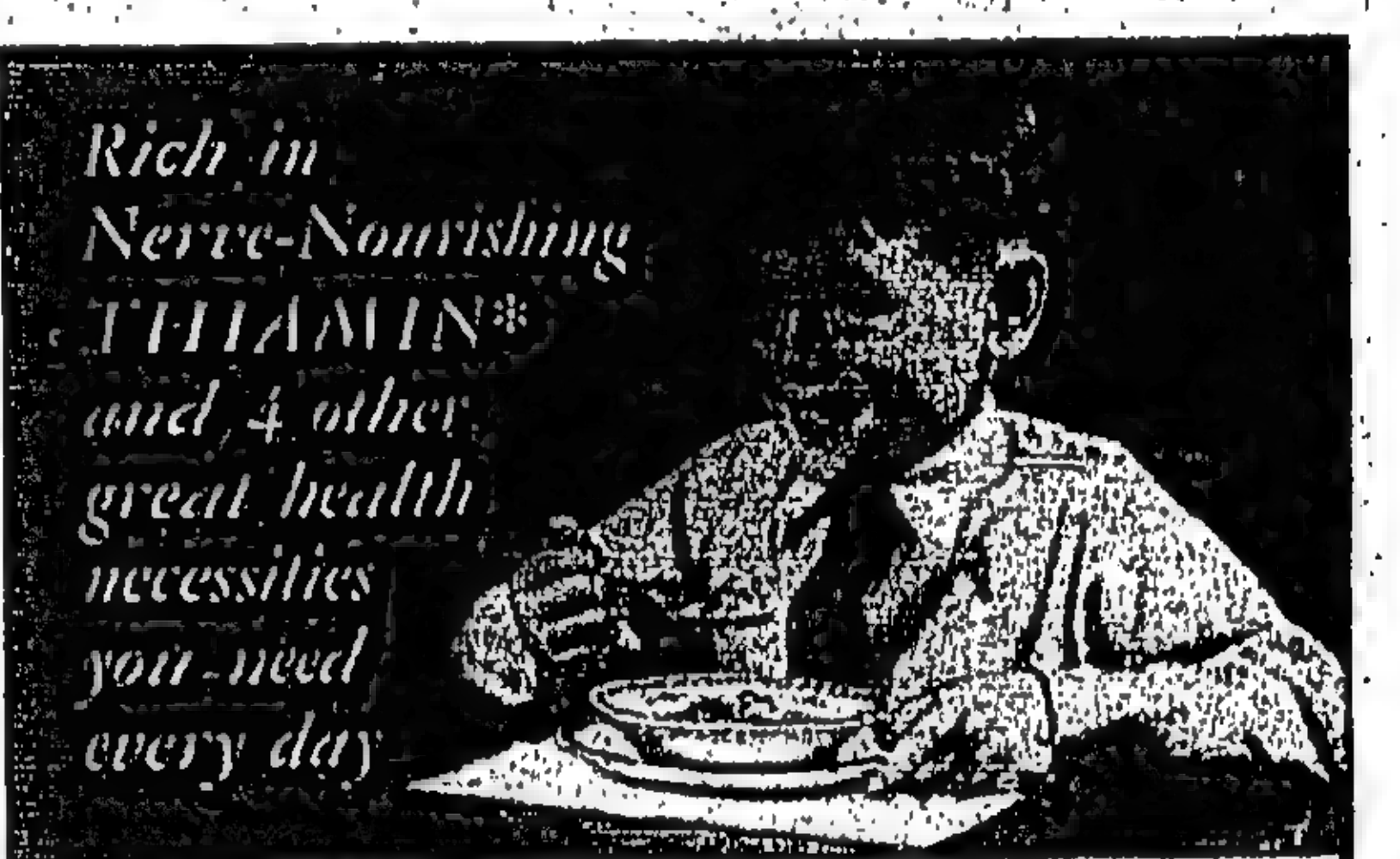
REPATRIATION FROM ITALY.—LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. R. A. Butler, Under-Secretary of State, said that ample facilities were being arranged for the return of British nationals from Italy to Britain and her Dominions, Colonies and protectorates.

He added that financial assistance will be provided where necessary.



FOUND ONLY IN  
*Manhattan*  
PYJAMAS  
Made of light weight summer materials, cut loose and easy and all fitted with the elastic BAND OF COMFORT.  
Plain colours, white and stripe designs.  
From \$14.50 per suit—less 10% cash discount.  
**MACKINTOSH'S LTD.**  
MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

## DELICIOUS QUAKER OATS OUTSTANDING IN 5 GREAT HEALTH BENEFITS



\*THIAMIN (Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>) is a food element that nourishes the nerves, promotes energy, aids digestion. Vital to perfect health, it must be resupplied to the system daily.

There is no matching the many benefits of Quaker Oats. Its abundant Thiamin content nourishes the nerves, aids digestion, promotes growth. Its proteins develop strong, sinewy muscles. Its iron makes rich, red blood. Its phosphorus, strong bones. It is a whole grain food rich in food-energy for stamina and strength.

Yet for all its many benefits Quaker Oats is truly delicious in taste. You will relish a generous serving every day. It is easy to prepare and surprisingly economical.

Begin at once giving all your family the advantages of Nature's own superb health food. Buy a tin of this whole grain food today.



## QUAKER OATS COOKS IN 2 MINUTES

## Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers  
Members of New York Cotton Exchange  
Chicago Board of Trade  
Manila Stock Exchange  
Winnipeg Grain Exchange  
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York  
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal  
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange  
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association  
Shanghai Stock Exchange  
SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES  
Cable Address: SWANSTOCK



# "Captain Foster's" Racing Review

## AUSTRALIANS' BEST PERFORMANCES

### Far View Collects \$7,323: Ajax Pays Highest Dividend: Brutus Upsets The Daily Double

THERE WAS NO DOUBT that the Australian ponies of this season together with the old creatures played a very important role at the February meeting of five days of racing, because out of an aggregate of 52 events they took part in no less than 21. However, after the Annual Carnival the creation of a "D" class (a new division) for Australian ponies was another trump card of the Stewards, and the problem of spotting the winners at the extra meetings had been rather expensive to the punters.

Apart from the fact that the Australian ponies provided the best events, the highest dividend during the first half was \$281.20 paid by Ajax (Australian sub-griffin of 1939 class) for a win, and the jockey, Mr. S. C. Liang, received the ladies purse for his hard riding. Of course there was another high spot. Brutus the Australian pony, was responsible for the second leg of the daily double at the Whitson meeting when Mr. Treverton's chaser bracketed with Smashing Through (the winner of first leg) paid \$1,905 to the delight of four astute mathematicians.

When the Stewards first invited members of the Hongkong Jockey Club to subscribe for Australian ponies, the "R.S.V.P." could be counted on one's fingers and the first batch to race here was not more than 20 subscription ponies.

It is interesting to recall that the first Australian event was run on February 28, 1931, when Woodland Stag piloted by Mr. Quincey won the Sydney Maiden over six furlongs, in one minute 25 seconds, and the winner was owned by the late Mr. Chan Tien-sion.

In the following year the subscription list closed with an order for 52 ponies, but for 1933's annual meeting the consignment from the Antipodes dwindled down to almost half, the exact amount being 25 youngsters. Since then the bare number showed a steady increase. Although the shipment was limited to 60 ponies, the dealers delivered one extra for this year's racing and it may be of interest to know that we will have over 100 for 1941.

THERE was plenty of material in this year's bunch and an interesting aspect of the running of these youngsters was the outstanding performances of Far View and Sapper, both being the descendants of Farr. The former, a mare, went down twice on the post to Sapper, while the latter, a gelding, received two beatings from his sister.

In shape and move, Far View and Sapper are not alike, and the Fremantle St. Leger to be run in November will tell us all about it. Far View is a year younger than Sapper and both of them have plenty room to improve. Far View

has earned a total sum of \$7,323 with the inclusion of the Rookery-Hill Derby and the Champions against \$3,821 won by Sapper.

BY Graculus, the three off-springs, namely, Amicus Curiae (earning \$1,810), Income Tax (\$900) and Maple Star (\$500), have done exceptionally well.

It was a creditable performance of Amicus Curiae, annexing the Brisbane Spring Handicap, which distance was lengthened from 1 1/4 miles to two miles, and the brown gelding certainly showed that he had staying powers.

This was the first occasion for Australian ponies to run over a distance of two miles and, as Amicus Curiae was carrying weight for inches as per scale, the time of 3.38 1/2 has been accepted as a record.

Much was expected of the winner at the annual big meeting, but the pony, in my opinion, was over-galloped during the early morning, and had only one win.

Sired by Civilian, I have reason to believe that Ascot Day is a good miler, while Rowan is a stayer. The latter was on the sick list during the Annual Carnival, and Rowan's first appearance was at the Easter session when she was third, finishing behind Many Thanks and Lucky Lad in the Roschill Stakes.

Many Thanks, the winner, was disqualified for boring, and under the circumstances, Rowan got the second prize.

In subsequent outings and Rowan will, I am sure, be a different pony at the resumption. Ascot Day picked up \$1,900 while Rowan gained \$1,200, the total sum being \$3,100, and after all Civilian was not a bad sire.

CARAVIS has been represented by winners of stakes amounting \$3,150, and the best three were Albury (\$1,250), Sparrow (\$1,300) and Shuttlecock (\$600).

They were not the topnotchers, but one must admit that Caravis' offsprings are worth having. The other two were not much good. Albur slipped at the turn in the first section of the Perth Plate, and the chestnut was immediately destroyed on the track. Comedy Star had four outings without collecting a cent.

I WAS very much disappointed with the running of the new stock by Double Court, which was represented by Contact, Finalist, Melody Star, Venus Bay and Winnie.

Although Contact and Melody Star collected \$1,400 each, they did not seem to possess the same blood of the elder ones such as Centre Court. In fairness to the sire, I must admit that the five juveniles by Double Court were very young, and that might account for the failure of the Finalist Venus Bay and Winnie, all of whom had a blank card.

LUCKY Lady by Excitement appeared three times before the official starter, but the mare made a collection of \$1,550.

It would be criminal to suggest that she was a bag of bones at the Spring meeting, but Lucky Lady was certainly lacking in substance, and that might be the reason for giving her only three outings.

Of the little I have seen, my frank opinion is that Lucky Lady has got the make, shape and pedigree of a St. Leger winner.

AMONG the best of old ponies, Baffin Bay, Courting Eve, Devonian, Lancashire Chips and Lucky Lad and a few of the "B" class were in the limelight at the big meeting, but they seemed to be all at sea when they met the youngsters of this season.

### COTTAGE CLUB RIDE

The Cottage Club ride on Saturday, June 15, will start from Lok Ma Chau at 5 p.m. Transport will be provided from the Clubhouse at 4.30 p.m., and ponies will be drawn for us usual.

### DIVISION OF THE STAKES

Far View Wins One-Tenth Of The Total

HEREWITH is a complete list of Australian ponies started during the first half, showing at the same time the amount of stakes won, some being without a cent.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| A Good Time        | \$ 300 |
| A Great Time       | 1,250  |
| Albur              | 1,250  |
| Albur (shot)       | 600    |
| Amber II           | 1,810  |
| Amicus Curiae      | 400    |
| Annabella          | 1,050  |
| A Roaring Time     | 1,050  |
| Ascot Day          | 1,050  |
| Australian Diamond | 900    |
| Australian Prince  | 2,400  |
| Baffin Bay         | 600    |
| Blandford (shot)   | 1,100  |
| Bredon             | 600    |
| Brown Derby        | 600    |
| Bruno              | 1,350  |
| Brutus             | 250    |
| Buxlight           | 300    |
| Cairnmore          | 600    |
| Cairnool           | 300    |
| Canterbury Bridge  | 600    |
| Centre Court       | 250    |
| Cheerful Star      | 1,300  |
| Chiltern           | 1,400  |
| Circe              | 1,350  |
| Cockleford         | 300    |
| Colerado Star      | 1,000  |
| Comedy Star        | 950    |
| Conniebar          | 450    |
| Contact            | 200    |
| Courting Eve       | 1,200  |
| Criffel            | 7,323  |
| Derby Day          | 1,200  |
| Devonian           | 1,200  |
| Dick Turpin        | 1,200  |
| Discovery Bay      | 1,200  |
| Double Finesse     | 1,200  |
| Fair Chance        | 1,200  |
| Far View           | 1,200  |
| Finalist           | 1,200  |
| Flying Dutchman    | 1,200  |
| Forehand Drive     | 1,200  |
| Franklin           | 1,200  |
| Grand Alliance     | 1,200  |
| Happy Landings     | 300    |
| Heiny              | 900    |
| Income Tax         | 900    |
| Jungle Princess    | 1,350  |
| Kitt               | 1,350  |
| Lancashire Chips   | 1,350  |
| Lovely Kid         | 1,200  |
| Lucky Lad          | 1,550  |
| Lucky River        | 1,200  |
| Many Thanks        | 500    |
| Maple Star         | 1,400  |
| Melody Star        | 1,350  |
| Murray River       | 1,350  |
| Murrumbidgee       | 1,350  |
| Nancy Lee          | 1,350  |
| National Victory   | 1,350  |
| Perfect Day        | 425    |
| Peron d'Orionie    | 900    |
| Piccadilly Jim     | 425    |
| Pocoon             | 425    |
| Powerful Kid       | 425    |
| Princess Bridge    | 450    |
| Princess Clara     | 100    |
| Pumola             | 700    |
| Pumpkin            | 700    |
| Quick Despatch     | 700    |
| Radon              | 700    |
| Rising Star        | 500    |
| Roofly             | 1,200  |
| Rowan              | 1,050  |
| Ruby Star          | 3,821  |
| Sapper             | 1,250  |
| Schmeitling        | 200    |
| Sea Urchin         | 200    |
| Shine Again        | 600    |
| Shuttlecock        | 600    |
| Snowy River        | 1,300  |
| Sparrow            | 600    |
| Springhurst        | 1,000  |
| Spring Shine       | 1,000  |
| Struthairick       | 1,550  |
| Surprise Ago       | 550    |
| Sydney Lad         | 550    |
| Tarzan             | 850    |
| Teviddale          | 200    |
| Tornado Star       | 1,400  |
| Triumphant Day     | 1,350  |
| Twilight Star      | 1,350  |
| Vanity Fair        | 1,350  |
| Venus Bay          | 1,250  |
| Viceroy            | 700    |
| Violet Queen       | 500    |
| Vixen Tor          | 500    |
| Warrenge River     | 500    |
| Winfred            | 500    |
| Winnie             | 500    |
| Zodiac             | 500    |

### Second Athletic Meet

KASHIWARA, June 13 (Domest).—Close on the heels of the recently completed athletic meet in Tokyo, another East Asia athletic meet was declared open to-day at the newly-built Stadium, in the Outer Gardens of the Kashiwara Shrine, sacred to Emperor Jimmu, founder of Japan. At 5.30 a.m. to-day, about 700 athletes from the Philippines, China, Manchuria and Japan gathered at the Stadium and after paying homage at the Kashiwara Shrine, assembled in the Kenkoku Hall.

In an opening ceremony at 1 p.m., presided over by Dr. Hiroshi Shimomura, Vice-President of the Meet, Masao Harada, the noted Japanese broad-jumper, took the oath on behalf of all the participants.

Commencing with ping-pong games between Japan, Manchukuo and China at 2.30 p.m. in the Kenkoku Hall, the meet will continue for four days.

### SURPRISING RESULTS IN HANDICAP EVENTS

THERE HAS ALWAYS been a small band of disgruntled owners, who never seemed to be satisfied with the allotment of weights. Perusing the results of the handicap events during the first half I found to my amazement that those ponies carrying weight for inches as per scale and over had more successes than those that were "let in"—so to speak.

The proportion was 19 events against 15 and it would be advisable to make a note of the weight carriers for future meetings. Hereunder is a list:

#### Weight for Inches and Over

| Pony                  | Jockey         | Height | Weight | Won by     |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|--------|------------|
| Bendigo H'cap         | P. Wei         | 14.2   | 155    | 4 lengths  |
| Coral H'cap           | Hearne         | 14.3   | 155    | Short head |
| Kara Kara H'cap       | Black          | 14.3   | 155    | 5 lengths  |
| Killara H'cap         | Hearne         | 14.3   | 155    | A neck     |
| Benarba H'cap         | Hearne         | 14.2   | 154    | 2 lengths  |
| Moone Ponds H'cap     | P. Wei         | 14.3   | 155    | 2 do       |
| Albury H'cap          | Davis          | 14.3   | 155    | 1 length   |
| Sydney Handicap       | Poy            | 14.2   | 152    | 2 lengths  |
| Cobram H'cap          | Treverton      | 14.3   | 155    | 1 1/2 do   |
| Brisbane Spring H'cap | B. L. Tao      | 14.3   | 155    | 2 do       |
| Hobart Handicap       | L. B. Chao     | 14.3   | 155    | 4 lengths  |
| Broken Hill H'cap     | Davis          | 14.3   | 155    | 2 do       |
| Konin Handicap        | Needa          | 14.3   | 155    | 4 do       |
| Canterbury Park H'cap | Proulx         | 14.3   | 152    | 3 do       |
| Warwick Farm H'cap    | Black          | 14.3   | 153    | 1 do       |
| Whitson Handicap      | S. L. Sung     | 14.3   | 155    | 5 do       |
| Bondi Handicap        | Proulx         | 14.2   | 150    | 2 do       |
| Killara Handicap      | Poy            | 14.3   | 150    | 1 1/2 do   |
| Moreton Bay H'cap     | Piccadilly Jim | 14.3   | 150    | 1 1/2 do   |

#### Under Weight for Inches as per Scale

| Pony                  | Jockey         | Height | Weight | Won by        |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| Wakeol Handicap       | Ruby Star      | 14.3   | 136    | Short head    |
| Canberra Handicap     | Murrumbidgee   | 14.3   | 136    | Many lengths  |
| Ladies Purse          | Ajax           | 14.2   | 150    | Short head    |
| Adelaide H'cap        | Courting Eve   | 14.3   | 147    | 2 lengths     |
| Moone Ponds H'cap     | Devonian       | 14.3   | 150    | 3 do          |
| Calliope Handicap     | Murrumbidgee   | 14.3   | 150    | 2 do          |
| St. Kilda             | Shuttlecock    | 14.2   | 148    | 1 1/2 do      |
| Charters Towers H'cap | Happy Landings | 14.2   | 150    | Short head    |
| Spencer Handicap      | Amber II       | 14.2   | 149    | 1 do          |
| Sharks Bay H'cap      | Courting Eve   | 14.3   | 152    | 2 1/2 lengths |
| Manly Handicap        | H. M. Botelho  | 14.3   | 145    | A neck        |
| Carpentaria H'cap     | Black          | 14.2   | 142    | 2 lengths     |
| Hervey Bay H'cap      | Wei            | 14.2   | 145    | 1 do          |
| Wallsend H'cap        | T. W. Chattey  | 14.3   | 151    | 1 1/2 do      |
| Great Night H'cap     | Hearne         | 14.3   | 145    | Short head    |

### Lawn Bowls Teams For The Week-end

The following teams have been chosen by various Clubs for Lawn Bowls League matches this week-end:

CLUB DE RECREIO  
"A" v. Kowloon Decks (home).  
L. F. Xavier, F. X. Soares, R. F. Luz and H. A. Alves.  
L. J. Silva, C. M. Silva, J. V. Ribeiro and F. X. Silva.  
J. A. Luz, C. G. Marques, P. V. Ribeiro and C. G. Silva.

"B" v. Kowloon C.C. (away).  
C. C. Pereira, D. C. Alves, A. P. Guterres and B. Basto.  
F. A. Machado, C. H. Basto, C. Roza Pereira and J. J. Basto.

A. P. Pereira, C. Lopes, J. C. Remedios and J. Noronha.  
Hervey Bay H'cap  
2nd Division v. Kowloon F.C. (away).  
M. F. Alarcon, A. F. Noronha, A. M. Rodrigues and O. P. Remedios.

P. M. N. Silva, J. A. Remedios, C. M. S. Alves and F. Yvanovich.  
F. A. Xavier, H. R. Fynn, E. M. Remedios and E. Souza.  
INDIAN R.C.

1st Division v. Police (home).  
J. Hoosen, A. K. Sufiad, A. R. Minu and A. K. Minu.  
A. H. Rumjahn, S. Yusuf, M. Y. Adal and A. R. Dullah.

D. M. Khan, A. M. Rumjahn, A. O. Nader and M. R. Abbas.  
3rd Division v. Prison Officers (away).  
A. S. Sufiad, S. A. R. Bux, A. H. Madar and A. M. Wahab.

M. Hassan, A. G. Sufiad, K. M. Rumjahn and A. Bakur.  
M. Hassan, J. M. A. Rumjahn, U. A. Rumjahn and S. M. Rumjahn.  
CIVIL SERVICE C.C.

1st team v. Craigengower (home).  
J. Gellatly, J. W. Deakin, L. A. Collyer and J. F. McGowan.  
M. E. Purvis, W. J. Burling, M. N. Bakur and H. E. Strange.

E. W. C. Simmonds, J. Hollidge, A. W. Grimmit and F. J. Jones.  
2nd Team v. Kowloon B.G.C. (away).  
J. R. Carr, H. Parrott, A. Steven and S. Eccleshill.

C. J. Walker, E. Kirmon, A. B. Allan and W. R. Hillier.  
P. W. Crawley, H. Lord, H. F. Harper and C. Strange.  
HONGKONG ELECTRIC R.C.

v. Craigengower C.C. (home).  
A. G. Gardner, W. E. Macfarlane, I. S. McKay and A. F. Paul.  
A. P. Turbut, C. E. Grogan, S. Denon and J. K. Sloan.

R. A. Owens, W. E. Baker, G. T. Padgett and G. G. S. Thomson.  
Kuo and Japan gathered at the Stadium and after paying homage at the Kashiwara Shrine, assembled in the Kenkoku Hall.

In an opening ceremony at 1 p.m., presided over by Dr. Hiroshi Shimomura, Vice-President of the Meet, Masao Harada, the noted Japanese broad-jumper, took the oath on behalf of all the participants.

Commencing with ping-pong games between Japan, Manchukuo and China at 2.30 p.m. in the Kenkoku Hall, the meet will continue for four days.

### Indians Win Only Game Scheduled

NEW YORK, June 13 (UP).—In the only game scheduled in both the National and American Baseball Leagues, the Cleveland Indians won out the Detroit Tigers 3-2 in a ten-innings tie to-day.

The scores were:  
R H E  
Detroit..... 2 13 2  
Cleveland..... 3 10 1  
Battery: Rowe, Trout, Tebbels.  
Cleveland: Smith, Hemsley.  
(Ten innings were played).

### Fanling Golf Starting Times

OLD COURSE  
9.10 A. C. I. Bowker, A. K. Mackenzie.  
9.20 A. D. Humphreys, E. H. Hume.  
9.30 A. N. & G. A. A. Macfarlane.  
9.40 J. L. C. Pearce, E. T. McMillen.  
9.50 C. C. Morris, E. S. Morrison.  
10.00 A. D. Morrison, I. H. Geare.  
10.10 A. M. Kennedy, M. G. Carruthers.  
10.20 P. E. Annis, H. M. Towland.

### Godiva Wins Oaks Substitute

LONDON, June 13 (Reuters).—The substitute Oaks, run at Newmarket to-day, resulted.

Godiva (Marks)..... 1  
Silver Loe (G. Richards)..... 2  
Valeraine (Weston)..... 3  
Betling: 7-4 Godiva, 100-8 Silver Loe, 20-1 Valeraine.

Fourteen ran. Godiva won by three lengths, and four lengths separated Silver Loe and Valeraine. Others: Chambrella (C. E. Smith), Dame Detrelle (Harry Ward), Golden Penny (Barry), Joan Drake (S. Smith), Manna Wind (Herbert), Nut de Noce (Dowry), Olan (Lane), Queen of Shiraz (Smirke), Self Portrait (Nevett), Holleheim (Perryman), Drawing Prize (Cliff Richards).

10.00 D. Humphreys, P. M. Cotton.  
10.12 R. J. K. Walker, M. Pollock.  
NEW COURSE  
9.30 R. L. S. Webb, A. Bremner.  
10.10 Major Mackenzie, Col. Shackleton.

### MAKE YOUR MINT JULEPS, HIGHBALLS AND OLD FASHIONEDS WITH

### OLD SCHENLEY

RYE or BOURBON

### AMERICA'S FINEST WHISKIES

SOLE AGENTS

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

### Repulse Bay Hotel

### TIFFIN CONCERTS

EVERY SUNDAY

1.00 P.M. — 3.00 P.M.

Table d'Hote and a la Carte

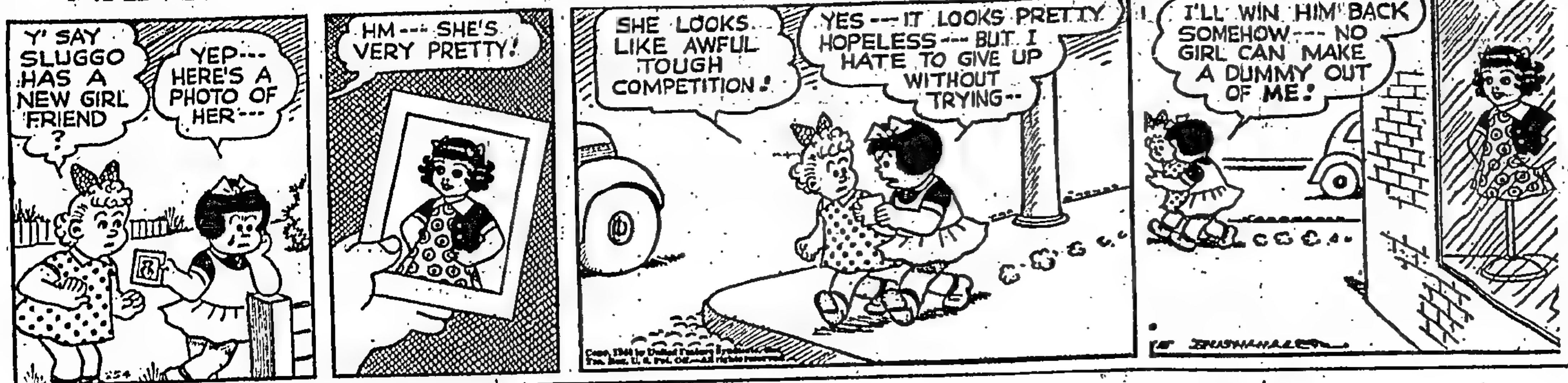
"MUSIC by Geo. Pio-Uiski's Quintette"

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.





## NANCY



By Ernie Bushmiller

## Italians' Air Attack On Nairobi

## ASMARA AND GURA BOMBED BY R.A.F.

CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—The R.A.F. yesterday continued their attacks on Italian East Africa, bombing Asmara and Gura.

Direct hits destroyed hangars and buildings. All the aircraft returned.

One enemy fighter was shot down, two more are believed destroyed and a fourth damaged.

Blenheim bombers also raided Direkawa Aerodrome in Abyssinia, scoring direct hits on munition dumps and hangars. The blaze from a munition dump was visible 30 miles away.

**Macaca Also Raided**  
A further raid was made on Macaca, near Asaba. A fuel dump was set on fire and barracks were extensively damaged.

After three days of continual hammering of Italian military objectives in Libya and Italian East Africa, the R.A.F. have demonstrated that their bombers make straight for their objectives, and they have also shot down many Italian fighters.

**Air Raids In Aca**  
NAIROBI, June 13 (Reuter).—A communiqué announced that British Moyale was twice raided by enemy aircraft yesterday.

One African tank was slightly wounded. No damage was done.

**Active Reconnaissance**  
The communiqué continued: "In the rest of the northern frontier district and in the coastal area, our machines were active on reconnaissance during Wednesday."

"Wajir was bombed at 6.30 this morning by three high-flying aircraft. Details of the damage are not yet reported, but the damage is considered to be slight."

"Two R.A.F. personnel were slightly wounded and one machine damaged."

"No penetration of Kenya territory has yet occurred from the ground, and all, it is reported, was quiet on the front this morning."

**Italian Ships Take Refuge**  
MADRID, June 13 (Reuter).—A number of Italian merchantmen continue to take refuge in Spanish ports.

The official Spanish news agency reports that a French flying boat has arrived at Valencia where the authorities are questioning the crew.

**Egypt's Defensive Policy**  
CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—Egypt's present policy regarding Italy is purely defensive.

However, it is pointed out here that, fully respecting the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty, she places herself at the passive disposal of Britain to the extent of co-operation in matters of security and the providing of air, naval and military bases.

These must naturally be considered military objectives and will be liable to daily attack. But if Italy attacks other Egyptian territory or bombs fall on purely Egyptian aerodromes, ports or towns or on civilians, Egypt will be forced to declare war.

**Vatican Paper Ceases**  
ROME, June 13 (Reuter).—The official Vatican Agency denies that the Vatican newspaper, the Osservatore Romano, has suspended publication, and says that the paper appeared as usual this afternoon.

**Frontier Skirmish**  
CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—During a skirmish with Italians on the Egyptian-Libyan border, British troops captured two officers, 60 men and three machine-guns.

There were no British casualties.

**Ban Lifted**  
WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—A Vatican City message states that the ban imposed by the Italian Government on the "Osservatore Romano" was lifted this afternoon after the newspaper had agreed to omit war news of every kind.

Earlier, the authorities had stated that the paper could not circulate if it continued to publish British, French as well as Italian communiqués.

## ROOSEVELT'S RESPONSE

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—It was stated at the White House that President Roosevelt's speech given at Charlottesville on June 10 is considered a complete answer to M. Paul Reynaud's request for assistance by the United States.

It is added that M. Reynaud's cable was not delivered until after President Roosevelt's return from Charlottesville. It was only by a coincidence that the President's speech was so completely to the point.

## No Bells For Church-Goers

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The use of church bells for any purpose except giving warning of parachute or other air-borne troops is prohibited.

Church and chapel bells may only be rung by the military or local defence volunteers.

## TURKEY'S POSITION

Clarification In A Few Days Time

ANKARA, June 13 (Reuter).—It is generally believed that Turkey's position, in view of the situation created by Italy's entry into the war will be clarified shortly.

An official statement, probably by the Prime Minister, is expected tomorrow.

To-day has been occupied by consideration of all implications of any step by Turkey. The Cabinet met twice.

A meeting of the People's Party is likely to follow.

**Diplomatic Activity**

The British and French Ambassadors have been in contact with Turkish officials again to-day, while intense activity was observed among the Italian and German diplomats here.

In the meantime, Turkish peasants who are among the men called up under the latest order are leaving their homes to join their units.

Horse and vehicles have been commandeered where necessary.

This activity, however, does not necessarily indicate an immediate declaration of war, but is a sign that Turkey is taking both her defences and her obligations extremely seriously.

## Workers Give Up Holidays

Magnificent Response By British Labour

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. R. Ascheton, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour, reported that there has been a magnificent response to the Government request for a general postponement or cancellation of the holidays during the crisis.

This has been requested so that there will be no interference in the production of munitions.

It will also leave transport as free as possible for evacuation and civil defence needs.

**Must Not Slacken**

Mr. Ascheton further declared that the production of munitions has been greatly accelerated.

"But we must beware," he added, "of any slackening. As far as is humanly possible we must continue for some time to come at the same high pressure."

Nevertheless arrangements would be made to provide rest periods.

## DAY OF PRAYER FOR FRANCE

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The Archbishop of Canterbury asks that next Sunday be observed in all churches in Britain as a day of prayer for France.

## NON STOP RAIDS

Fires Rage In Towns Over Wide Belt

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—"Reuters" special correspondent with the R.A.F. somewhere in France telegraphs:

Almost non-stop raiding has been carried out by this week R.A.F. bombers operating in close liaison with bombers from England and the French Air Force.

Bridges across the Seine, vital to the enemy's plan of encirclement of Paris, have been the chief objectives.

Fires have been raging in towns over a wide belt from the incessant aerial bombardment, which, started by the Germans bombing everything in the path of the advancing enemy, have been continued by Allied aircraft as the Germans pushed forward to occupy the bomb-scarred land.

So incessant have been the attacks that the squadrons engaged had barely time to file reports of results obtained before the tanks were refuelled and the deadly bomb racks reloaded before taking off again.

New fighters flown out overnight to strategic bases at once had taken their place with the older ones on the Western Front.

**Odds Of 10 To 1**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—An R.A.F. patrol of seven Hurricanes attacked 80 German planes over the battle-field in front of Paris to-day.

They shot down five planes.

This battle is particularly noteworthy because the pilots are all from the Auxiliary Air Force which is composed of businessmen who fly for fun during the week-end in peace time.

According to one pilot, however, they are used to heavy odds. "Ten to one," he said, "they just wade in."

**All Bridges Destroyed**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is reported that all bridges over the Seine in a 60 mile line from Rouen to Mantes have now been destroyed by Allied bombers.

The enemy mechanised units are trying to build pontoon bridges but are being continuously attacked by our planes.

**Weather Conditions**

PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—A French air communiqué issued to-day states that owing to unfavourable weather conditions the activity of the French Air Force has considerably lessened during the past 24 hours.

Squadrons of light bombers attacked German positions, concentrations and lines of communication with bombs and machine-gun fire.

**Dropped 1,000 Bombs**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the first of yesterday's air raids on German communications, medium bombers dropped nearly 1,000 incendiary and many high explosive bombs on the woods at La Mare, where strong forces of enemy infantry and supplies were concentrated.

Large fires were still burning fiercely when further raiders arrived to bomb the same target later.

At Salisaut, a bomb fell on an ammunition train, causing such a terrific explosion that over half a mile above, the wind-screen of an aircraft was torn off.

**SECRET SESSION ON JUNE 20**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The secret session to debate Home Defence, which was postponed on Tuesday, will now be held on June 20, stated Mr. C. R. Attlee, the Lord Privy Seal.

The debate might be wider in scope than Home Defence, according to circumstances.

There will also be a secret session of the House of Lords on June 20 on Home Defence.

## CHUNGKING'S WORST RAID

Thousands of people are fleeing after the heaviest Japanese air raid ever suffered by China's war-time capital.

Street after street is demolished systematically by waves of aircraft. Over 800 bombs were dropped.

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—Commenting on the bombing of Chungking at a Press conference, Mr. Cordell Hull said, "We wholeheartedly condemn such practices wherever and whenever they occur."

## BUSY DAY FOR R.A.F.

Great Activity On Many Fronts

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that British aircraft sank an enemy motor torpedo boat in Boulogne and damaged two others.

R.A.F. bombers attacked the Italian base at Asaba on the Red Sea and destroyed a power-house, petrol dump and barracks.

**Ethiopian Town Attacked**

Direkawa in Ethiopia was also attacked and an ammunition dump was blown up.

In the course of yesterday's intense bombing attacks on enemy concentrations in the area east of Rouen, three enemy bombers were shot down. Three British aircraft are missing.

During the night R.A.F. bombers attacked enemy lines of communications from the coast to the forest of Ardennes, damaging railways and road junctions.

Ammunition dumps were blown up and fires were started.

Over the French battle zone, British fighters shot down seven enemy aircraft. None of our fighters is missing.

The aerodrome at Vaernes near Trondheim and enemy supply ships in a port near Bergen were severely attacked.

## Malta Is Not Evacuated

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is learned here that some misconception has followed the announcement of the arrival in the United Kingdom of the women and children from Malta.

It has been reported for example that there are no women left in Malta.

It is officially stated that these reports are without foundation.

The wives and families of the naval and military personnel, who are not themselves resident in Malta, have been sent to this country.

But there has been no general evacuation of women and children whether English or Maltese from the Colony. No such evacuation is contemplated.

## 700 Italians Leave Great Britain

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The first train-load of 700 Italians to leave Great Britain left London to-night for Glasgow, where they will embark for Lisbon.

**Port Said Arrests**

PORT SAID, June 13 (Reuter).—A further 100 Italians have been arrested here.

This brings the total up to 300.

The Italian Minister has been given his passport. He will leave by the first available ship.

## Square Formation To Protect All Sides

Old Defence Technique As Answer to Germans

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Swift moving tanks and parachute jumpers have brought back the old British "square" into modern warfare, writes an "eye-witness" with the British Army in France.

The troops, he says, must be prepared for an attack from the front, rear and flanks when holding a position.

A certain battalion defending an important city and bridge-head have just used this formation with great success.

They held the attack by German tanks and infantry for several hours. At the same time they destroyed six tanks, one light field gun, one aeroplane and eight parachute jumpers with very few losses on the British side.

**Officer's Description**

A British officer who participated in the "eye-witness" that the battalion occupied positions on the important cross-roads with five anti-tank guns, facing the line of the German advance.

Simultaneously, they posted other men all round to cover the flanks and rear.

"We soon discovered," said the officer, "that this was a wise precaution."

"After waiting for several hours the attack suddenly burst upon us."

## Evacuation Precaution

Necessity Emphasised In The Commons

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, the Minister of Health, in the course of the debate on evacuation, said there were two quite different reasons for which evacuation of a large part of the population of an area might take place.

Firstly an area might become an area of actual military operations in which our forces are engaged against the enemy. Should that take place, any persons still left after the evacuation would be in a very dangerous situation by remaining where they were not crowding the roads as refugees.

Secondly large industrial areas are likely to be targets for enemy attacks from the air. These places have their defences but there will be greater safety in dispersal.

**Opposed To Compensation**

With regard to general evacuation from the evacuation areas, the Government was against compensation.

Firstly, the Government could not give a guarantee that evacuees would be safe. Secondly, scores of thousands of parents would refuse to be separated from their children in this time of anxiety.

Any attempt at compensation would mean that thousands of Police would be taking parents to prison. There were limits to which the Government could go and they would have to abide by the voluntary principle.

**Dominions' Offer**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Miss Florence Horsburgh, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Health, replying to the debate on evacuation, said she had now the chance of areas not confined to this country—the Dominions and the United States.

They had been considering how best they could reply to these generous offers.

It had been suggested that if children were sent to the United States, it would only be those whose parents could afford to send them beyond these islands who would go.

"In a very few days," Miss Horsburgh said, "it may be made clear to those who wish their children to go beyond these islands, that they will be given the opportunity, and that it will not be only those who can afford to send their children who will be the only ones to send them."

## Counter-Attack By Chinese

CHUNGKING, June 13 (Reuter).—A Chinese military spokesman states that the Chinese have launched a heavy counter-attack north-east of Ichang and are attempting to seize a crossing on the Han River to cut the Japanese retreat.

Military Feb. 28/51.

## BRUSHES

by "KENT" of London.

Black Morocco Folding Case. Lined Suede. Pair of Black and White Military Hair Brushes and Comb.

\$40.00 H.K.

This is but one example. There are many combinations and styles to choose from. The very finest materials used. Best quality bristles and smartest of designs.

To be had from \$27.50 pair

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

ADVENTURE after ADVENTURE

THRILL after THRILL

DANGER after DANGER

BUILD TO THE MOST TERRIFIC CLIMAX THAT HAS EVER BLASTED THE SCREEN!

# "WINGS OF THE NAVY"

George Brent  
Olivia De Havilland  
John Payne

Frank McHugh • John Lill • Victor Jory • Henry O'Neill  
Directed by LLOYD BACON  
Original Screen Play by Michael Curtiz & COSMOPOLITAN PRODUCTION • A WARNER BROS. PICTURE

Commencing TO-MORROW

## KING'S

at the

### Explosion On Ship Sequel

Buenos Aires Police Arrest 43 People

BUENOS AIRES, June 13 (Reuter).—It is now learned that 43 people have been arrested in connection with an explosion on board the British ship Gascony.

The explosion took place here on Wednesday.

One man was killed and four were injured.

The ship was set on fire by the explosion.

The explosion is believed to have been caused by time bombs.

The Gascony, of 4,700 tons, was loading a cargo of canned beef. The explosion occurred when a sling was being lowered into the hold.

### MURDER CHARGE WITHDRAWN

Charges of murder and robbery against Cheung Choi-on, waste-food dealer, of 181 Connaught Road West, were withdrawn to-day at the Southern District Court.

Cheung Wah-sing, 29, fisherman, and Cheung Shi-shun, 25, junk-master both of Cheung Choi-on, were remanded on similar charges until June 21. They were alleged to have robbed Fung Lai-lee of \$39 and murdered a woman, Fung Tai-mui, on board a boat at Cheung Choi-on on June 6.

Inspector L. R. Whant appeared for the prosecution, Mr. H. A. de B. Botelho for the defendants.

CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—The United States will look after Egyptian interests in Italy, Switzerland and will look after Italian interests in Egypt.



# WINGS OF THE NAVY

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY ONLY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15, & 9.30 P.M.  
DELIGHTFULLY DIFFERENT COMEDY



AND LATEST BRITISH NEWSREEL

TO - MORROW GEORGE BRENT - OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND  
Warner Bros. "WINGS OF THE NAVY"

## ORIENTAL THEATRE

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-3.15 7.15-9.30  
2 DAYS TO-DAY TO-MORROW  
SENSATIONAL THRILL STORY OF STOLEN LOVE!

Here's a love incident that comes once to every man, infatuation of applause of the world and the love of two women.

### TWO WOMEN AND A FAMOUS MAN

...one speaks to him of home ... the other of adventure. An emotional divide sweeps across his life ... to build a worldly drama intense with feeling.



Produced by DAVID O. SELZNICK  
Directed by Gregory La Cava  
Associate Producer Leslie Howard  
Released thru UNITED ARTISTS

SUN. CONRAD VALERIE  
MON. VEIDT  
MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. •

## CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.  
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, & 9.30 P.M.  
MATINEES: 20c.-30c. 40c. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.-80c.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

## GARBO LAUGHS



SUNDAY SHIRLEY TEMPLE, Randolph Scott in  
FOX Picture "SUSANNAH OF THE MOUNTIES"

## Dine, Wine & Dance

at—

## CHANTECLER

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021.

Count the  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
everywhere

# SIXTEEN SHORTHAND EXPERTS IN PARK

## Yard Collects Fifth Column Evidence

SCOTLAND YARD HAS COLLECTED A MASS OF EVIDENCE ABOUT BRITAIN'S FIFTH COLUMN. IT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO SIR JOHN ANDERSON, THE HOME SECRETARY, WHO HAS INTRODUCED EMERGENCY REGULATIONS TO DEAL WITH IT.

The evidence has been collected by special branch men who have been working ceaselessly for weeks past.

Every word spoken at the May Day rally of the Communist Party in Hyde Park was noted. Sixteen Special Branch shorthand writers were present.

## German Contributes To British War Effort

LONDON.—A German refugee who fled to England with his family has sent a cheque for £100 to Sir John Simon, Chancellor of the Exchequer, "as an expression of deep gratitude for the hospitality given to my family and to myself in a moment of great distress."

It is only one of many surprise gifts which Sir John Simon has received from all parts of the world to help Britain's war effort.

## Woman In The House Had M.P.s. Guessing

CONSIDERABLE surprise was caused at question time in the House of Commons recently when a dark-haired young woman, who had never been seen there before, walked into the chamber and calmly stood among M.P.s, looking round with interest at them.

The M.P.s—scratched their heads thoughtfully and asked if she could have got there by accident or an oversight.

The answer was that she had a perfect right to be present. She was Miss Kathleen Midwinter, of Torquay, the newest member of the staff of committee clerks, and therefore permitted to enter the chamber.

But officials with nearly 40 years' experience of the House say that a woman has never before held such an appointment and that Miss Midwinter is the only woman who has walked in as she did.

## FIRE VICTIM DIES

Tragic Sequel to Jordan Road Blaze

Of the six persons sent to the Kowloon Hospital on Wednesday evening suffering from burns received when the ground floor of 34 Jordan Road caught fire, one of them, Sit Hong, 20, succumbed to his injuries at 5.30 a.m. yesterday. Two women and three other men are still in the

Every London policeman on night duty has been warned to look out for people who write slogans on buildings and walls during the black-out.

It is understood that the new regulations to be introduced by the Home Secretary will strengthen the existing defence laws and provide for the prosecution of the arrested offender and also the organisation behind him.

In addition to legal moves against the Fifth Column the Trade Union Congress has discussed disruptive activities by Communists in certain Trades Councils and taken steps to defeat this menace.

M.P.s are also getting anxious.

**Miserable Mission**  
Lord Queenborough, President of the Royal Society of St. George, condemns the Fifth Columnists in a monthly message.

"At home we must counteract the shameful activities of the 'Croakers,' the 'Pacifists' and the various agencies of treachery and sedition who are seeking to perform in our own country the same miserable mission which the Fifth Column of treason and betrayal has carried out in other countries which have fallen a victim to Germany's campaign of terrorism and domination," he says. "A large share of the guilt for this war lies on the shoulders of those misguided and, in some cases, deliberately ill-intentioned persons, who have for years past sought to undermine the native patriotism of our people."

**Danger**

"Such bodies as the Communist Party, the Peace Pledge Union, the British Union of Fascists, and the various 'Councils' for 'Christian' or 'Democratic' Settlement, whose poisonous literature is now freely disseminated in our midst, should, in the interests of the Allied cause, be dispersed and rendered powerless to carry on their obnoxious and dangerous activities."

"Large numbers of the refugees from Germany, Austria, and Czechoslovakia were men of strong left-wing and almost Communist sympathies; we cannot rely on their loyalty to the country which has given them shelter."

"In addition, it is well-known that the Gestapo has planted its agents among the refugees, and that many self-styled exiles were and are, in fact, the paid secret agents of the Nazi power."

"All aliens whose antecedents and character are not beyond the slightest shadow of suspicion should be put under restraint or made subject to severe restrictions."

**Hospital.**

Extensive damage was done to the premises, a tailor's establishment, and it was only through the efficient action of the Fire Brigade Department that the blaze was checked before spreading to the upper floors.

Under Inspector Wright of the Yau-mat Police Station, Police patrols also did good work.

## To-day's Strangest Story

### Two Sailors

Same Names, Same Ship, Same Age, Same Town

MEET Frederick Arthur Raven, of H.M.S. Ajax, and Frederick Arthur Raven, of H.M.S. Ajax.

They are the central figures of to-day's strangest story. Yes, there is a Frederick Arthur Raven and Frederick Arthur Raven serving in the Ajax. These young men:

Joined the Navy at the same time;

Have fathers named Frederick Raven;

Are aged 19; and

Hold similar opinions on the Graf Spee battle: "We would not have missed it for anything."

**Not Related**

They both live at Great Yarmouth, but the families are not related. One, a telegraphist, is home on leave now; the other, an able-seaman, is looking forward to his leave.

To avoid complications when the mail from home reaches the ship, Frederick No. 1 looks to see if the letter has been addressed by his mother; if not he hands it to Frederick No. 2.

## LATE NEWS

(Continued from Page 1.)

**WHEN THEY REFUSED TO SURRENDER.**

THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT ADMITS THE RECEIPT OF THE REPORT THROUGH THE UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR THAT PARIS HAS BECOME AN OPEN AND UNDEFENDED CITY, BUT REFUSES TO STATE WHETHER THE GERMAN HIGH COMMAND WILL ACCEPT THIS FRENCH NOTIFICATION.

## Ingenohl's

## Grand Corona



Obtainable at all

Ingenohl's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

# QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA

AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31463 • AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 56856

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW  
A. J. CRONIN'S SENSATIONAL NEW NOVEL!

Drama that probes the heart of "women in white". The love story of two sisters and a fighting doctor.



SUNDAY AT QUEEN'S  
"HONEYMOON in BALI"

SUNDAY AT ALHAMBRA  
"TWO BRIGHT BOYS"

Madeleine Carroll & Fred MacMurray Jackie Cooper & Fred Bartholomew

# STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.20 TEL. 57795

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW

ANNA NEAGLE in "NURSE EDITH CAVELL"

# MAJESTIC THEATRE

4 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-6.30 7.20-9.30  
MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

FORGET THE HEADLINES!

Join The Laughing Lines Who Are On Their Way

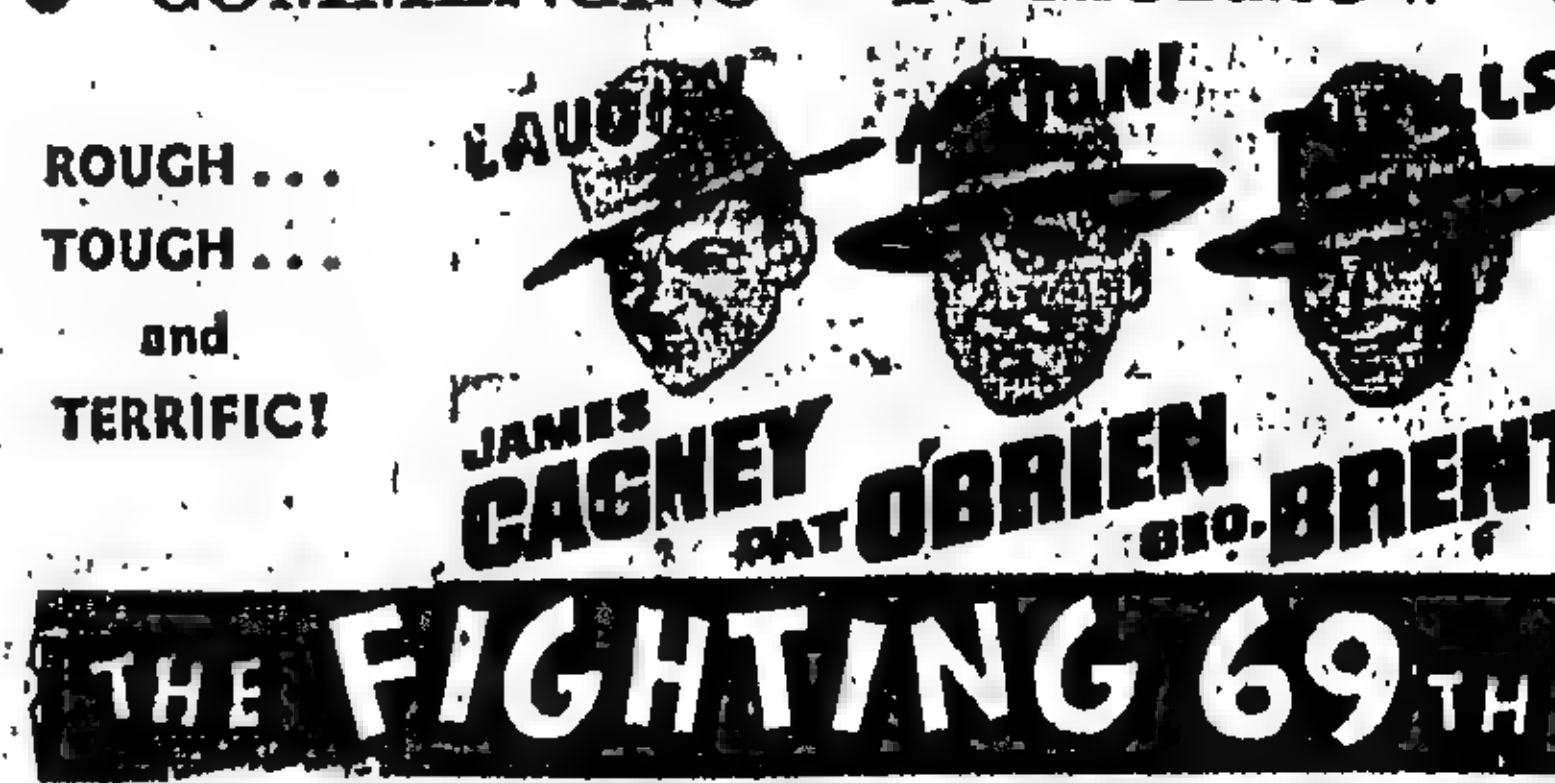
To See This Comedy Knockout!



PAT O'BRIEN-WAYNE MORRIS-JOAN BLONDELL  
MAY ROBSON-JANE WYMAN-STANLEY FIELDS  
MAXIE ROSENBLUM-SIDNEY TOLLER-Directed by LEWIS SEILER-Produced by WARREN BROS.

Added Attraction:  
LATEST MOVIE-TONE NEWS  
Directly After The King's Theatre

COMMENCING TO-MORROW



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



## CHEVROLET TRUCKS

### "1940 Fuel System"

- AUTOMATIC HEAT CONTROL
- BALANCED CARBURETOR
- OCTANE SELECTOR
- BLUE FLAME COMBUSTION

Apply for literature for further detail.

**FAR EAST MOTORS**  
26 Nathan Road Kowloon.

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY

Dollar T.T.—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on New York—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Hong Kong—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Shanghai—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Canton—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Hankow—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Tientsin—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Peking—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Harbin—1s. 27d.  
T.T. on Manchuria—1s. 27d.

The

# Hongkong Telegraph

FINAL EDITION

Library, Supreme Court

FOUNDED 1882  
No. 10177

五拜禮 號四十月六英港香

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1940.

日九初月五: SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$100 PER ANNUM

HIGH COST OF PETROL  
DEMANDS.....



.... So buy a MINX  
DISTRIBUTORS:  
GILMAN'S —the car  
people

## French Capital Threatened with Fate of Warsaw Unless Unconditional Capitulation Is Agreed Upon: Germans Refuse To Recognise Paris As Open City

# NAZI HIGH COMMAND TO SEND RADIO ULTIMATUM TO PARIS

## IMMEDIATE SURRENDER ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO DESTRUCTION, SAY NAZIS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

Despite the declaration by France that Paris has been proclaimed an Open City and that all troops have been withdrawn and defences abandoned, the German High Command has decided to send a radio ultimatum, demanding the immediate surrender of the city.

The city, says a "Domei" message from Berlin, will be reduced to ashes unless the French immediately comply with the German demand.

### NAZI WARNING OF FATE

The High Command quotes the fate that overcame Warsaw and Rotterdam when they refused to surrender.

The German Government admits the receipt of the report through the U.S. Ambassador that Paris is now an open and undefended city, but refuses to state whether the German High Command will accept this French notification.

### Defence Of Paris Reaches Crisis Stage

## 250,000 battle on 20-mile front, give no quarter

BY MILES HANDLER

United Press War Correspondent

WITH THE PARIS DEFENDERS, June 14 (UP).

—The Defence of Paris has reached the crisis stage.

Entrenched in the last remaining line between the capital and the invaders, the defenders are to-day meeting an attack that has had no parallel even in the early days of the German offensive.

Last night's late communique clearly indicated that even stronger enemy mechanized units have crossed both the Seine and Marne, and they are now converging on Paris from four directions.

A quarter of a million men—180,000 Germans and 70,000 Frenchmen—are now jammed in a narrow 20-mile front between Senlis and Betz, where neither side is giving or asking quarter.

The casualties are colossal.

### COLOSSAL CASUALTIES

Senlis, which is on the Paris-Soissons Railway, is 22 miles north of the capital. Betz is a small railway town between the Oise and Ourre Rivers.

Along the twenty mile front between these two towns is concentrated the flower of the French Army and the Paris garrison.

Outnumbered five to two and overwhelmed by the superiority of the German mechanization and air force, the French line is being pushed in a living hell of shell and steel.

**Paris Crossed Marne**  
An equally violent battle is raging east of the capital, where the enemy's Panzer units have crossed the Marne between Chateau Thierry and Dormans, and are now advancing southwards in the direction of Montmirail, the railway junction city on the Petit Morin River.

Other armoured divisions have crossed the Marne near Epernay and are advancing along the south bank towards Chalons, capital and one of the principal railway centres of the Marne Province.

### Counter-Attack By Chinese

CHUNGKING, June 13 (Reuter).—A Chinese military spokesman states that the Chinese have launched a heavy counter-attack north of the Yangtze and are attempting to seize a crossing on the Han River to cut the Japanese retreat.

Earlier, it was reported by both "Domei" and "United Press" that the Germans would ignore the French claim that Paris had been rendered an open city, and would demand the immediate capitulation of the capital on pain of destruction.

This procedure was adopted by the Germans in Poland when Warsaw was surrounded.

Refusal of the Warsaw garrison to surrender led to the destruction of the Polish capital.

"The fate of Paris depends entirely upon developments," a Nazi spokesman said in Berlin this morning.

**No Troops Left In City**  
It is officially announced in Washington the U.S. diplomatic intermediaries have informed the Reich Government that all French troops have been withdrawn from Paris and that the city is now completely undefended.

The Paris garrison and its Commander are understood to have left the city for an unspecified front.

**Capture Imminent, Claim**  
The German High Command claimed last night that the capture of Paris was imminent.

The opinion is expressed in Berlin that General Weygand will not find it necessary to turn to Page 2, Fourth Column.

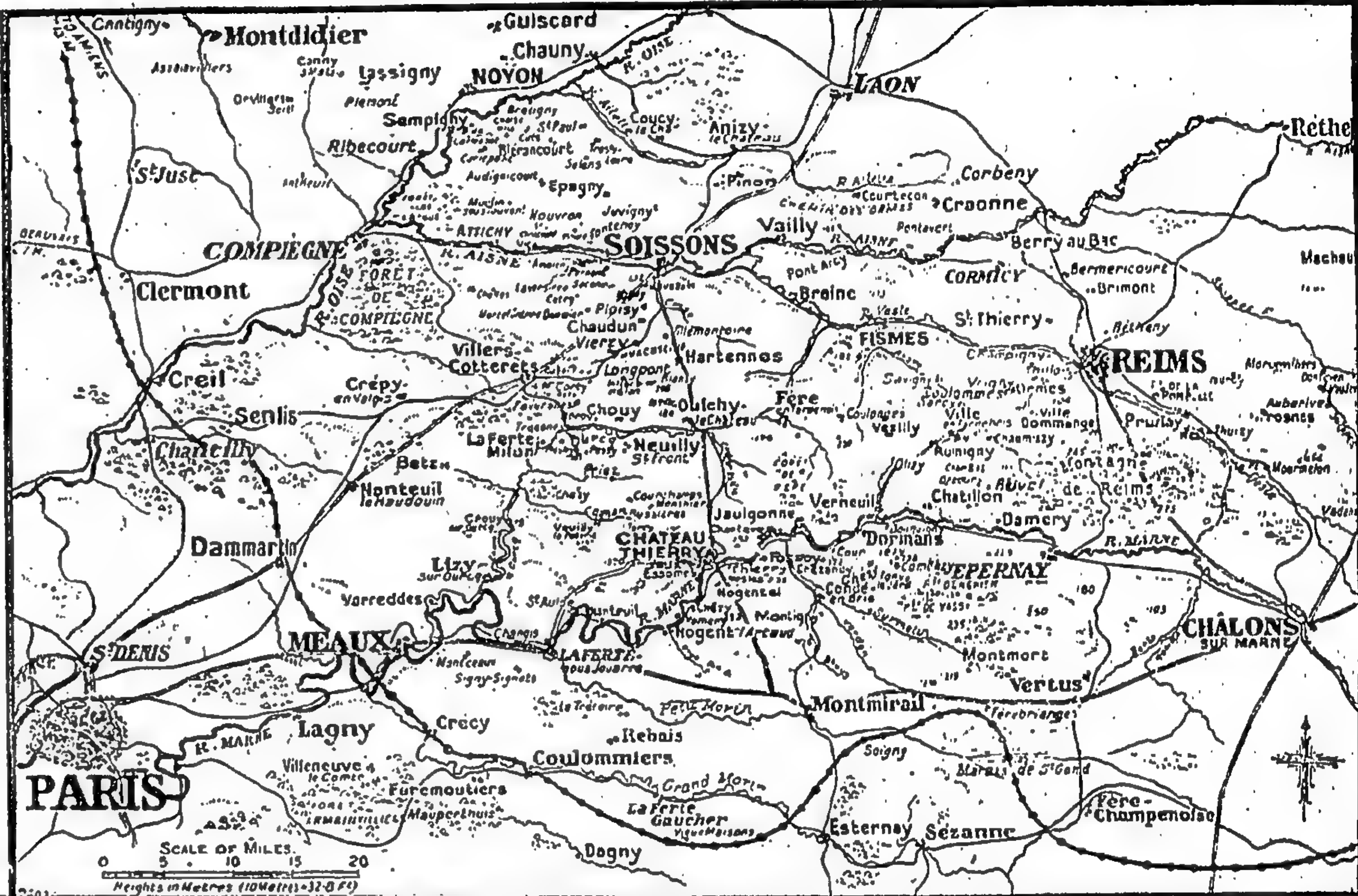
### LATEST

## GERMANS IN PARIS, REPORT

MR. WILLIAM BULLITT, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO PARIS, HAS REPORTED BY URGENT CABLE TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON THAT THE GERMAN TROOPS HAD BEGUN ENTERING PARIS THIS MORNING, STATES A "DOMEI" FLASH FROM WASHINGTON.

### Roosevelt To Define U.S. Stand

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
NEW YORK, June 14 (Domei).—"Herald Tribune" reports that President Roosevelt will make an important speech in imminent future, concerning U.S. position vis-a-vis European War.



## Britain Calls Up More Men

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
LONDON, June 13 (UP).—It is officially announced that the 1910 and 1911 Classes—the 29 and 30 year olds—are to be called up for Military Service.

The 1911 Class will be required to register for Military Service on Saturday. The 1910 Class must register before June 22.

## INHERITANCE TAX IMPOSED

SHANGHAI, June 14 (Reuter).—All Chinese whose movable property has been transferred from the interior to Shanghai are liable to a payment of inheritance tax to the Chinese Government from July 1, 1940, stated the "Sin Wan Pao".

The paper adds that the local Chinese District Courts have been instructed by the Ministry of Justice in Chungking to this effect.

## FORD TO BUILD ROLLS ROYCE PLANE ENGINES

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
WASHINGTON, June 13 (UP).—Mr. William Knudson, President of the great General Motors Corporation and a member of President Roosevelt's recently created Special Defence Board, is negotiating with Mr. Henry Ford for the mass output of the Ford factories at Dearborn of British Rolls Royce airplane engines.

Great Britain has waived patent rights in order to permit manufacture of these famous engines in the United States.

Mr. Henry Ford, who has promised to turn out 1,000 planes a day within six months of receiving initial orders to go ahead, will turn out the Rolls Royce engines for both the American and Allied air forces.

## Haile Selassie's Standard raised near Ethiopia

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
CAIRO, June 14 (UP).—International circles—presumably the League of Nations—are about to constitute a new Abyssinian Government headed by Emperor Haile Selassie.

It is believed that this Government will be proclaimed as the legal government of Ethiopia.

Ethiopian tribesmen, who have been waiting three years for an opportunity to strike back at their aggressors, are rallying at many points on the Kenya, Sudan and British Somaliland frontiers, under the command of the former tribal chiefs who served under the Negus.

With modern arms, these tribesmen are now joining the Allied operations against the 250,000 Italian and Eritrean troops in Ethiopia.

Haile Selassie's Standard now flies again over the native armies led by Fitawrari Birru, who has temporarily assumed command.

### WAR IN AFRICA

## INITIATIVE BY ALLIES

### Daring British Raid On Libyan Frontier

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
CAIRO, June 14 (UP).—In a daring raid carried out by British troops under cover of darkness, British patrols took the initiative against the Italians on the Libyan frontier last night.

The British patrol crawled across the night-cooled sands of the desert to the barbed-wire barricades which the Italians have constructed along the 250-mile frontier.

In addition to cutting through the enemy's barrier, the British captured several Italian and native prisoners.

Simultaneously, the British and South African air forces are continuing their air raids on Italian possessions.

**Dire Dawa Bombed**  
Blenheim bombers yesterday attacked Dire Dawa aerodrome, scene of one of the fiercest battles in the turn to Page 2, Fourth Column.

## New Threat To Maginot Line Seen

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
SIMULTANEOUSLY with the drive on Paris, Germans have opened a new offensive in the Aisne-Marne sector which apparently has as its object the flanking of the true Maginot Line.

A spokesman of the Ministry of National Defence stated this morning that there are distinctive signs that the German forces now attacking with considerable strength in the Rheims sector are directing their attacks north-eastwards towards the Maginot Line.

The German onslaughts along the Aisne in the Argonne Forest area, coupled with the furious onslaughts in the Rheims area, have compelled the French forces to withdraw towards Verdun to prevent themselves from becoming outflanked and encircled.

South of Rheims, the Germans claim to have occupied Chalons, on the Marne River.

## America Launches Battleship

NEW YORK, June 14 (Reuter).—America's latest battleship, the 35,000-ton U.S.S. North Carolina, was launched at the Brooklyn Naval Yard yesterday.

Commander Hoag of North Carolina declared that the battleship "speaks a language which even a dictator can understand."



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

### WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY high prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade and jewelry. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jade, jewelry, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co. 7th floor, China Building, Tel. 3027. No holidays.

### FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.00. Obtainable from Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

## Why Italy Will Lose In The Air

### Our Pilots & Planes Are Superior

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The strength and capabilities of the Italian air force formed the subject of a short talk from Daventry to-night by Mr. Oliver Stuart.

One thing above all which must be kept in mind in trying to weigh up the situation, he began, was the importance of not over-estimating the enemy's strength. He proposed to work on the lines that it was very great and then see what we would do about it.

The R.A.F. was already striking at the Italians at points over a great area, stretching from Sicily to Switzerland, including Libya and Northern Italy. It was important to note that R.A.F. planes based at England had bombed military objectives at Tunis.

The South African air force was also playing its part.

Before Italy came into the war, a large number of R.A.F. planes were immobilised by the threat of Italian intervention. They could not be used on the Western Front because at any moment they might be wanted further east.

Italy's decision to come into the war had now released them and they could now take effective action.

With what aircraft Italy will try to reply? Italy has a great variety of machines of different types, some of them very well developed indeed. But although there are some outstanding performances, the planes of the main body appear to be of an inferior technical quality to that of the Allies.

The Italians are reported to be using the Fiat bi-plane as one of the main fighter types. Their bombing planes seem to be chiefly Savoia-Marchetti, which are really obsolete. They have a few very advanced planes which were built for record-breaking purposes.

Schneider Cup History. Their skill in this is acknowledged. But between record-breaking planes production and production of quantity for air force use, there is a wide gulf.

How about pilots and mechanics? He went to Venice in 1927 to see the Schneider Trophy race and was very impressed by the daring of the Italian pilots, who accepted considerable risks.

The British team acknowledged this daring. But daring alone does not win races or wars. The Italians were defeated then and again at Calshot in 1929 and 1931.

Our own pilots are equal to accept risks with great caution, as one must at the present phase, but he thought that the indications were fairly satisfactory and that in all probability the R.A.F. would be able eventually to deal satisfactorily with the Italian air force.

## ROOSEVELT'S RESPONSE

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—It was stated at the White House to-day that President Roosevelt's speech given at Charlottesville on June 10 is considered a complete answer to M. Paul Reynaud's request for assistance by the United States.

It is added that M. Reynaud's cable was not delivered until after President Roosevelt's return from Charlottesville. It was only by a coincidence that the President's speech was so completely to the point.

Doing Everything Possible. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". WASHINGTON, June 13 (UP).—President Roosevelt has replied to M. Reynaud's appeal.

The United States, he declared in his reply, is doing everything possible to place its material resources at the disposal of the Allies.

Mr. Stephen Early, the President's Secretary, authorised the following statement to-night: "The text of M. Reynaud's statement has been received. Everything possible is being done to forward supplies to France."

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

### APOLOGY

On the 12th of June, 1940, we published a report dealing with the closure of Italian businesses in Hongkong, at the conclusion of which we stated as follows:—

"The other business firms run by Italians such as ..... and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., are also being watched and closed by the Authorities."

We hereby admit and agree that Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. Ltd., registered in England, and its subsidiaries, Marconi (China) Ltd., registered in Hongkong, and Marconi International Marine Communication Co. Ltd., registered in England, are British companies entirely managed and controlled by British subjects and are not in any way whatsoever Italian businesses or managed or controlled by Italians. We also admit that there is no truth whatsoever in the statement that these companies are being watched and closed by the Authorities.

We hereby tender our deep apologies to these Companies for these false and damaging statements and unreservedly withdraw such statements.

We also deeply regret that any such statement should have appeared in our papers.

KUNG SHEUNG YAT PO,

WAI KU YAT PO,

TSUN WAN YAT PO,

TIN KWONG PO.

### MACAO READERS

Please note that a UNITED PRESS Special Bulletin News Service for

Private Subscribers is now available in Macao

For particulars please enquire

MR. M. B. CHAO,

c/o Journal Wah Kui Po,

Telephone 2261, Macao

### NOTICE

To avoid any unflattering confusion or misunderstanding it is hereby notified that the firm of

RAOUL BIGAZZI

dealing in marbles, bronzes and other artistic works is entirely a British Concern as the sole owner is Raoul Bigazzi, a British subject.

RAOUL BIGAZZI.

### C. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                            | Boundary Measurements | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1           | Lot No. 3294 | Adj. to Cheung Sha Wan, To Kwa Wan. | As per plan.          | About 3,700          | \$160       | \$2,750     |

## C. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at To Kwa Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                            | Boundary Measurements | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1           | Lot No. 3294 | Adj. to Cheung Sha Wan, To Kwa Wan. | As per plan.          | About 3,700          | \$160       | \$2,750     |

## C. R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                         | Boundary Measurements | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2           | Lot No. 3295 | Adj. to Repulse Bay, To Kwa Wan. | As per plan.          | About 10,000         | \$114       | \$2,500     |

## Reduction Of Capital

### Company's Application Allowed By Court

An application for confirmation of reduction of capital from \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 by cancelling 4,000 preference shares was brought by the Hongkong Estates, Ltd., before the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl MacGregor, at the Supreme Court this morning.

For the Company, Mr. H. C. Macnamara, instructed by Mr. R. M. King, said the reduction was slightly unusual in that immediately after the money, through the cancellation of the preference shares, had been handed to the holder, the Asia Life, it was lent back to the firm by means of debentures. The reason for this was that there were a certain number of ordinary shares and preference shares.

Sole Holder. The Asia Life was the sole holder of 8,000 of the latter for which an interest of five per cent. had to be paid, and so long as this was done the Company could not pay any dividend on ordinary shares.

As a result, an agreement was arrived at between the Company and the Asia Life, whereby 4,000 of the preference shares were to be converted into debentures to be lent back to the Company and the remaining 4,000, reduced to the status of ordinary shares. The debentures were payable until 1960. The application was granted.

## INITIATIVE BY ALLIES

### FROM PAGE ONE

Ethiopian War. They scored direct hits on a munition dump, which blew up with a terrific explosion. Italy's effort on the war on both sides of the Mediterranean have so far been perille.

The Allies are obviously attempting to draw Italy into operations as far as possible from the European theatre. Italy's most vulnerable possessions are along the Red Sea and Indian Ocean, and the first operations have begun in Somalia, and not in Eritrea. The French railway to Addis Ababa has been cut and the cooling port of Djibouti (terminus of the railway) has been isolated.

The Italians in Ethiopia can communicate with the outside world only by motor road to Eritrea.

East African Communique. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". NAIROBI, June 13 (UP).—The following is the text of the East African Allied communique:

"Three enemy aircraft at 6.30 a.m. on Wednesday were seen in the evening in the vicinity of Moyale. The dropped nine bombs in the first raid but no damage was caused and one African soldier was slightly wounded. No damage was reported from the second raid.

"Three enemy aircraft bombed Wajir at 6.30 a.m. on Thursday. Details of damage have not yet been reported. Two R.A.F. personnel were slightly wounded and one British machine was damaged.

"On the night of Tuesday and Wednesday enemy aircraft were heard and the raid alarm was sounded at Nairobi.

"The warning lasted from 10.20 p.m. to 12.30 a.m. but it was a false alarm.

"Otherwise in the northern frontier district and in the coastal area our machines were active carrying out reconnaissance flights on Wednesday. There has been no untoward incident so far and all was quiet on the front this morning."

R.A.F. Raids. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". LONDON, June 13 (Domel).—R.A.F. bombers on Wednesday blew up the military goods storerooms and barracks of the Italian forces at Asab in Eritrea, Italian territory, and magazines in the vicinity of Adowa in Ethiopia, according to an Air Ministry communique issued to-day.

Italians Raid Aden. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". ADEN, June 13 (Domel).—Italian aircraft at 9.30 a.m. on Wednesday evening and again before daybreak and at 9.30 o'clock on Thursday morning raided Aden, but except that five or six Arabs were killed or wounded, no further damage is reported.

One of the Italian raiders was shot down.

## NAZI HIGH COMMAND

### FROM PAGE ONE

It is impossible to maintain a continuous front and to carry out an orderly retreat to the south, says a "United Press" message.

Ralph Hencken, "United Press" war correspondent with the French forces, points out, however, that General Weygand's slow retreat across northern France has been one of the most masterly retreats in the face of overwhelming odds in history.

"Nowhere," says Hencken in a special despatch, "has Germany been able to encircle important French forces or break through the continuous French line."

Exhausting Effort. "The German effort must soon be spent."

"They may capture Paris but behind the former capital Weygand's lines are completely intact, ready to launch the great counter-offensive as soon as Germany's effort weakens."

Meanwhile, "United Press" quotes official French communications which state that the battle for Paris is now raging with increased violence.

West of the city the German forces who have crossed the Seine River, are attacking south of Rouen and motorised Panzer units are now pouring over the bridgeheads at Louviers, Les Andelys and Vernon, their immediate objectives being Paris and Evreux.

A German High Command communique claims that German vanguards have entered Chalons, on the Marne River. Chalons is the seat of the Marne Provincial Government and was last occupied by German forces in September, 1918.

What Every Jew Told Nazis. WASHINGTON, June 14 (Reuter).—The Department of State has issued the text of the message transmitted by Mr. William C. Bullitt, the American Ambassador to France, to Berlin upon the request of the French authorities.

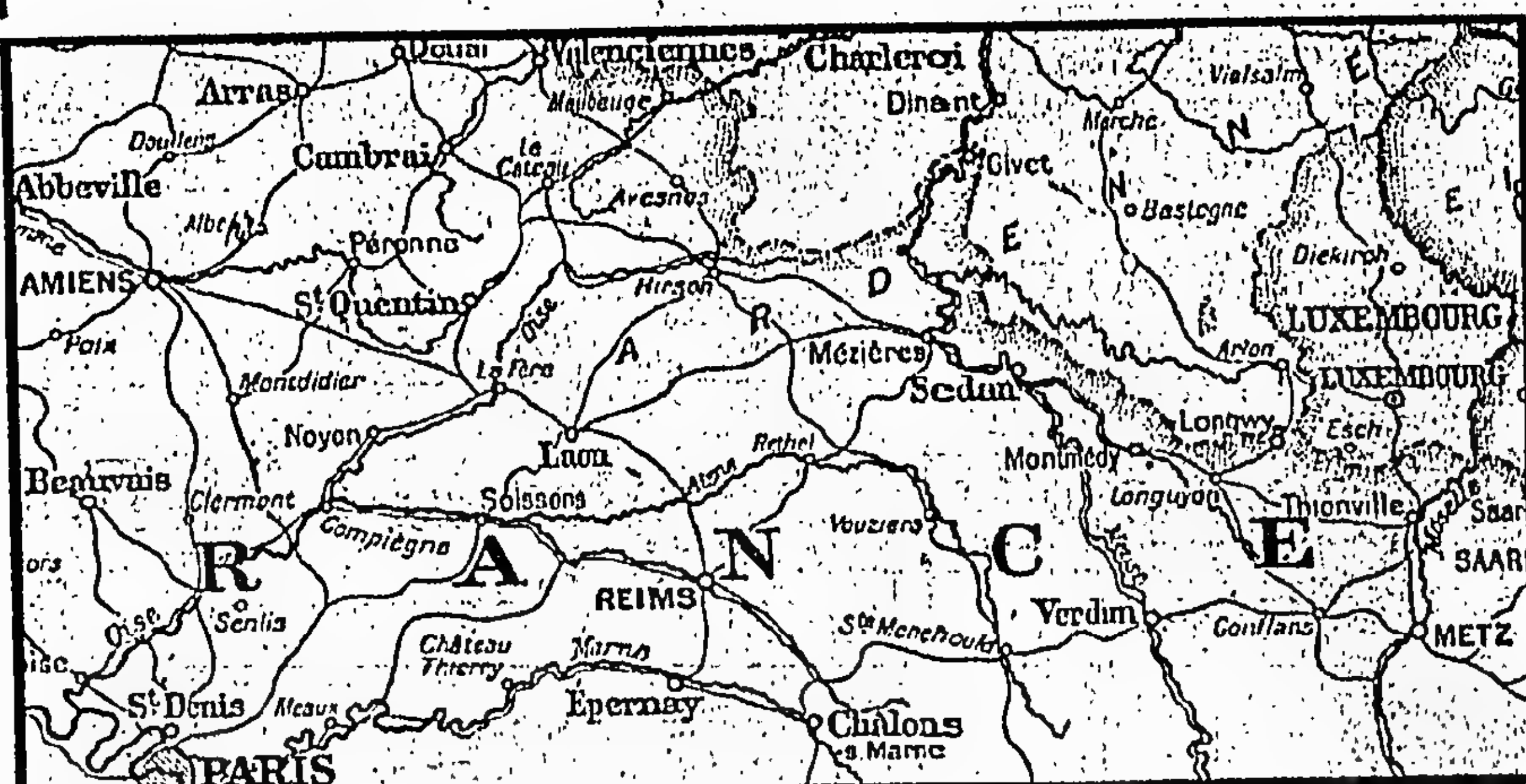
The message notifies the German Army that Paris is an open city and that military forces are being withdrawn.

The message also says that Mr. Bullitt would remain in Paris "to be of any assistance possible and seeing to it that the transfer of the government to Vichy takes place without loss of human life."

## WAR CASUALTY LISTS

Latest casualty lists, received by air-mail, may be inspected at the Hongkong Telegraph office, Second Floor. They include an Admiralty list of 687 names.

## GERMANS START NEW OFFENSIVE



THE MAP ABOVE illustrates the area of the new German offensive, which is believed to be aimed at compromising the true Maginot Line. The Germans are reported to be pushing in two directions between the Meuse and Aisne Rivers towards the Meuse, apparently in the direction of Verdun and Metz, where they hope to fetch up in the rear of the impregnable French fortifications. (See Story on Page 1)

## NANKING'S REQUEST

### Wants Foreign Warships To Leave China

SHANGHAI, June 14 (Reuter).—Voluntary withdrawal of British, French and Italian troops and warships from China is requested by the Nanking Government in the form of a statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, states a report from Nanking.

A request is made "to maintain peace and order and also protect the lives and property of the Chinese in areas where troops and warships of the belligerents are stationed."

"Unexpected Events." It is stressed that the withdrawal is urged to prevent "unexpected eventualities."

The declaration is approved by Wang Ching-wei and other Nanking leaders.

The statement also announced that the Nanking Government would not recognise the transfer by a belligerent power of rights and interests in China to the government of any other nation.

"It is declared that the 'National government will take effective measures to annul such transfers, which would be an insult to the sovereignty of China and liable to cause conflicts."

## U.S. Aid For Allies

### Ambassador Sees Lord Halifax

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". LONDON, June 13 (UP).—Mr. Joseph Kennedy, the U.S. Ambassador, was in conference with Lord Halifax to-day.

It is believed they discussed the question of further U.S. assistance to the Allies.

America continues to be the source of France's greatest hopes, states a despatch from Ralph Hencken in Paris.

France's Big Hopes. The French are convinced that if the United States increases or even maintains the flow of materials across the Atlantic, the Allies can still drive off their enemies after Hitler's first effort has been wholly spent.

The official French reaction continues to be resolutely optimistic with the general theme that "there is still plenty of room in France to fight in."

It has been announced in Washington that President Roosevelt promised full material aid to the Allies before receiving M. Reynaud's cable request for American aid.

Reynaud's Last Appeal. NEW YORK, June 13 (Reuter).—"I addressed to-day a new and last appeal to President Roosevelt," declared M. Paul Reynaud, the French Premier, in a broadcast to-day.

New Measure Proposed. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". WASHINGTON, June 13 (UP).—A conference of the joint leaders of the Senate and House of Representatives has unanimously agreed to a Bill with the following provisions:

1.—To grant the President authority to trade in surplus military equipment, thus making it available to the Allies;

2.—To remove the limit authorized for the number of Army planes and pilots;

3.—To authorize the President to issue an embargo on the supply of war materials and machine tools by the United States to any country.

Acceptance of the report by both Houses of Congress is considered certain.

## POLICE SERGEANT'S WIFE CONVICTED

### Raid On House Reveals Big Gambling Den

Two Chinese women, one of them the wife of a European police-sergeant, were charged before Mr. H. G. Sheldon at the Central Magistracy this morning with keeping the ground floor of No. 230 Wanchai Road as a common gaming house. Defendants were Mrs. J. E. Jessop, alias Chan Yuet-ho, 33, and Leung Sing, 40, widow. They were defended by Mr. C. A. Sutherland Russ, who pleaded not guilty in respect of Mrs. Jessop, and guilty for Leung.

Opening the prosecution, Mr. F. W. Shaffain, Assistant Director of Criminal Intelligence (Crime), said about 5.30 p.m. on June 5, Det. Sub-insp. Darkin, himself and a party of Police went to No. 230 Wanchai Road, ground floor. The house was occupied by Sgt. Jessop and his family, and he received a house allowance of \$110 from the Government. He had lived there for the past two years.

Informers Opens Door. On June 5, the door was opened to admit an informer, who had been a frequent visitor to the house. As soon as the door opened, the Police arrived at the psychological moment in ears, and while one constable held open the door, a detective went forward through the passage to a square opening, where gambling was in progress. There were two rooms forward of this opening and another beyond it, and the house was so constructed that it was impossible for anyone standing in the open door and looking down the passage not to be able to see what was going on there.

Mrs. Jessop was standing by a table where more than 20 people were gambling and between her there were two bowls containing money. Leung was in the act of shaking the dice, which was being played on. On the table and in bowls was a total of \$104, which was seized by the Police.

Arms Enclosed Money. In evidence, Detective Yu Chu-wing said he saw Mrs. Jessop at the table with her arms enclosing two bowls of money.

Cross-examined by Mr. Russ, he said her attitude was that of one in charge of the money.

Sub-insp. W. N. Darkin said he followed Yu into the house, and saw the first accused leave the table and walk into the passage. It was impossible for anyone living in the house not to know gambling was in progress, he said.

Testifying, Mrs. Jessop said she occupied the front sitting-room and bedroom with her husband and family, and sublet the rear portion, including the square opening, to Leung for \$100, including board and lodging. She had resided in the flat since April. At the time the Police arrived, Sgt. Jessop was home. He had just come in before the Police arrived and was in the bedroom where he was preparing to write a letter. She denied she was assisting in the gambling or that she had her arms around the bowls.

House Rent Of \$200. Cross-examined by Mr. Shaffain, defendant admitted the Government gave them a house allowance of \$110 a month. Her house rent was \$200 a month. Second defendant was her sub-tenant. Defendant said she did not use the room where gambling was going on. She had her meals in the kitchen, and when the Sergeant was home, he had his meals in the sitting-room.

Mr. Shaffain: Do you know that Government agents are now in fact allowed to sublet premises for which they receive a house allowance?—I don't know that.

Do you know whether your husband ever reported to Government that he had sublet the house?

Mr. Russ queried the question, and Mr. Shaffain asked Mr. Shaffain what was the relevancy of it.

Mr. Shaffain replied he was only trying to bring out the fact that the premises were in fact not sublet. If Sgt. Jessop had sublet the flat and had not informed Government, he would have been dismissed. However, he did not wish to labour the question.

Defendant's Denials. Questioned further, Mrs. Jessop denied she was taking an important part in the gambling, and declared that what the Chinese detective had said was false.

Mother Of Six. Mr. Shaffain: With regard to the first defendant I am not asking for a heavy penalty because, as your worship realises, the case does not end here. Second defendant has a record of two previous convictions. First accused is the mother of six children, and there may possibly be heavy penalties to follow.

Mrs. Jessop was fined \$25, and Leung was fined \$50. The sum of \$104.66 seized was confiscated for the Poor Box, and the gambling gear was ordered to be confiscated.

## N. Y. K.'s New Europe Route

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". TOKYO, June 14 (Domel).—The N.Y.K. Line has decided to alter its route to Europe in view of the spreading of the European conflict to the Mediterranean.

As from June 19 all N.Y.K. ships will proceed to London and Liverpool via the Cape, with Aden, Bombay, Karachi and Aden as ports of call.

If Aden is endangered it will be omitted.

Ships may proceed at their own discretion via the Cape or the Panama Canal on the return voyage.

The N.Y.K. round-the-world service will now end at New York.

Malta Is Not Evacuated

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is learned here that some misconception has followed the announcement of the arrival in the United Kingdom of the women and children from Malta.

It has been reported for example that there are no women left in Malta.

It is officially stated that these reports are without foundation. The wives and families of the naval and military personnel, who are not themselves resident in Malta, have been sent to this country.

But there has been no general evacuation of women and children: neither English or Maltese from the Colony. No such evacuation is contemplated.

Leung said she was a sub-tenant of Mrs. Jessop, and declared Mrs. Jessop did not have her arms around the bowls when the Police arrived.

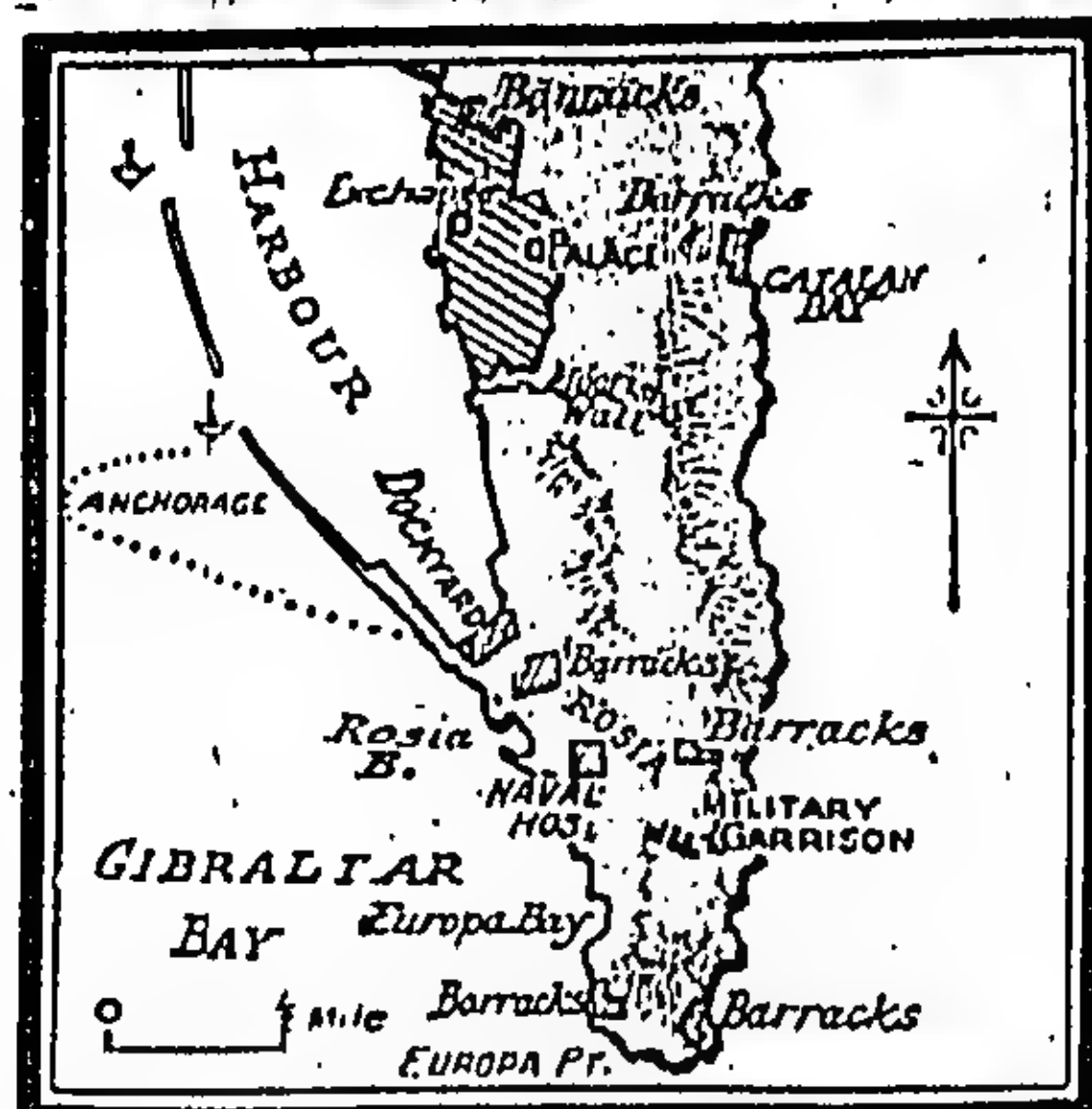
To Mr. Shaffain, who asked how she could supervise alone 21 persons gambling, defendant said only seven were gambling and the rest were watching. She was not assisted by first accused.

Mr. Russ submitted that the only direct evidence against Mrs. Jessop was that of the Chinese detective, and that evidence was contradicted by the first and second accused. He suggested that the evidence of the detective was unreasonable and unreliable.

Mr. Sheldon said he had no doubt whatever that first accused was assisting in the game of dice, and convicted her.



# MAGAZINE PAGE



## GUIDE TO GIB.

**G**IBRALTAR is big news to-day. Its significance as the first important post on Britain's sea route to India and the Far East is apparent to everyone.

The Rock of Gibraltar is a precipitous narrow crag about three miles long running due north and south. It is also almost completely inaccessible both from the north and south, and it is only because there is a restricted shelf of land on the western side that it is possible to maintain it as a naval base and garrison.

When approached from the Spanish side across the race-course and military cemetery, the Rock rises perpendicularly for nearly 1,000 ft. At Europa Point, directly opposite the African coast, the cliffs rise to 200 ft. On the eastern side there is only a diminutive beach called Catalan Bay, reached by a narrow track from the north.

The naval harbour works are now very considerable, and have been developed from the first days of the occupation. The amount of ground available for building, and the erection of sheds and barracks was so small that 64 acres had to be reclaimed from the sea. Some of the recovered land near the Alameda Gardens was once 40 ft. under water.

To-day the enclosed anchorage, within the huge stone moles, extends to 440 acres. Even at low tide there is a clearance of 30 ft. In addition, there are three large graving docks, one of them extending to more than 800 ft.

During the Great War Gibraltar was a main coaling station for the British Fleet. Later the dockyards have been equipped with huge oil fuel stores.

The harbour is deep enough at all times to accommodate the Mediterranean Fleet in safe anchorage. And in Admiralty language Gibraltar is known as H.M.S. Commodore for the purposes of record.

THERE are hidden galleries all over the Rock, and an elaborate tunnelling system. An attempt is being made to equip the forts with sufficiently heavy artillery to defend the harbour below against any attack.

Until recently there was scarcely any anti-aircraft organisation, but now a battery has been added to the garrison and, further, a special local defence force is being organised.

The present Governor and Commander-in-Chief is the famous soldier General Sir Edmund Ironside. He has under his command a force of some 3,210, consisting of two battalions of infantry—the 2nd King's Regiment and the 2nd Somerset Light Infantry, a Fortress Company of the Royal Engineers, three howitzer batteries, and details of Signals and the various corps of the commissariat.

THE native population, mostly descended from Italian and Spanish settlers, totals 10,850. Their numbers are severely restricted by the authorities because of the limited space in the little town.

"The Rock" has been a symbol of British mastery at sea since 1704, when it was surprised by a combined British and Dutch fleet under Sir George Rooke. Since then it has been maintained as a naval and military base, and only once has our possession been seriously threatened—at the time of the American War of Independence, when the Spaniards laid siege to it for four years from 1770 to 1773.

For the past 150 years the history of the Rock has been almost uneventful. Even during the Great War it did not figure in any prominent naval incidents, although all those years its harbour was the scene of great naval activity.

### THE PERFECT BABY.

JOAN CONSTANCE BENNETT, of Friarsgate, Exeter, was once awarded a silver jug as a perfect baby. Last week she collapsed and died. She had complained of toothache and about her throat. A pathologist, at the inquest, attributed her death to a germ which, he thought, entered the bloodstream through a tooth socket. Joan, one of 10 children, would have been nine in July.

### An innocent abroad looks at



QUESTION: Where and what is Pantelleria?

ANSWER: A small Italian island strategically placed between Italy and North Africa, transformed into a sea and air base in the last two years.

Like nearby Malta, the British base, it seeks to command the bottle-neck which joins the western and eastern basins of the Mediterranean. Some experts say it is better placed than Malta because it lies like an anchored battleship right in the only deep-water channel, while Malta is further to the south-east. Forty-five square miles in area, it is crowned by 2,700 feet high Monte Grande.

## Why Tunis gives Italy a headache

by HARRY GREENWALL

GABES (Tunis).

THE vital importance the French General Staff attaches to the Protectorate of Tunisia may be gathered from a remark made to me by a high French official who said: "If Italy declares war we shall invade Tripolitania so as to protect Egypt."



I have reason to know that this plan is within the knowledge of the Italian Government, and accounts in no small measure for the outbursts of claims respecting Tunisia.

The Italian-inspired Press states that the French intend to use this country as a jumping-off place to attack Tripolitania.

Whatever may be the truth concerning the Italian allegation, it must be a well-established fact that the French have absolutely nothing to fear from an Italian attack launched from the neighbouring colony.

The so-called Tunisian Maginot Line runs southwards from this city alongside the foothills which themselves descend perpendicularly to the Italian frontier. It is claimed that this colonial Maginot Line is even stronger than the Line alongside the Rhine.

With the official secrets I have nothing to do, but even a layman cannot imagine any foreign state launching an attack in this forlorn terrain.

### Impassable Barrier

GABES is approximately 250 miles from Tunis, and is linked to it by a railway line which follows the contours of the coast. The "pill-boxes" and subterranean fortresses which form the first line of defence may be even stronger than the experts say they are; but, at all events, the second line of defence, which is provided by Nature herself, is an impassable barrier which will defy any weapon of offence except aeroplanes.

This second line is nothing less than two huge salt lakes which, except for a few miles, link the Algerian-Tunisian frontier with the Mediterranean.

In Arabic a lake is called "Chott." To the extreme west is Chott el Gharsa, which goes from the Algerian frontier eastwards to a small and narrow neck of land which separates the lake from the enormous Chott el Djerid, the end of which is roughly 20 miles from the Mediterranean.

So, even if an attacking force successfully overran the "Maginot Line" along the mountains to the south, it would be faced by a problem such as no military chief since Hannibal has ever had to face.

From impressions gained by personal inspection, and from knowledge imparted by persons who speak with the voice of authority, I am able to affirm that the French General Staff does not anticipate any danger from the south, but if the danger of attack does materialise it will come from the east, and for this reason work is going on day and night to fortify the Gulf of Hammamet.

Huge batteries of long-range guns have been erected just to the north of Sousse and other batteries are being built between Zaghout and Hammamet.

### Bone Of Contention

IT is claimed that the Port of Bizerte, north of Tunis, is a tactically strong position, and that the artificial lake behind Bizerte is big enough and deep enough to hold the whole British Mediterranean Fleet in comfort and safety.

This, I am afraid, is at the present moment rather an exaggeration.

The territory of Tunisia is about one-third the size of France, but a considerable part of it is uninhabitable. The population at the last census was 2,400,000.

We at home are apt to think of this country as one of those very far away places, and yet do you know, this backdoor colony of France is just a mere 23 hours by air from Marseilles, and by plane just an interval between an early breakfast and a late lunch!

### GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Can I have to-morrow afternoon off, Boss? My grandmother's getting married again!"

## A FEW FACTS ABOUT OUR NEW ENEMY

ITALY

Population 43,578,000. Area 119,714 sq. miles.

The extent of land frontiers is 1,185 miles, coast length being 5,326 miles.

Agriculture, including the growing of grapes and olives, forms the principal industry, agricultural land extending to 70,548,878 acres. Is practically self-supporting in foodstuffs, produce of cereals totalling 10,000,000 tons.

Textiles are the largest and most important manufacturing industry.

Italy is not rich in mineral deposits, and is especially lacking in coal. Production of iron and steel amounts to only about 3,000,000 tons.

The chemical industry has been greatly developed, the production of sulphuric acid being 15,317,273 tons. Oil output is almost negligible.

Mercantile marine totals 2,071,830 tons gross.

Italy's colonial empire is principally in Africa, and consists of Italian East Africa (Eritrea, Ethiopia and Italian Somaliland) and Libya. On Good Friday, April 7, 1939, Italy invaded Albania, which is now part of the Italian Empire and is administered by a Lieutenant-General. Population 1,000,000. Area 10,629 sq. miles.

## HONGKONG WAR GIFT Public Meeting Called For Next Friday

At the recent public meeting in St. Andrew's Hall, which was called to discuss ways and means of assisting the British War Organisation Fund, it was considered that many local residents would like to be associated with an effort to raise money for some specific gift, such as an aeroplane, an ambulance tank or a motor torpedo-boat, and the Rev. J. R. Higgs was asked to call another public meeting to decide which one of these should be selected.

Mr. Higgs therefore announces that a public meeting will be held in the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel next Friday, June 21, at 6 p.m.

All members and sections of the public on both sides of the harbour are invited to be present, and it is hoped that the attendance will be worthy of the purpose of the meeting.

## BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853. Paid-up Capital £3,000,000. Reserve Fund £3,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE—LONDON, 25 Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4. Sub-agencies in London: 11/12, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3. West End Branch: 14/15, Piccadilly, W. 1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Amoy, Canton, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Harbin, Kobe, Yokohama, Kobe, Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Rangoon, Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Ceylon, Java, Batavia, Surabaya, Medan, Sumatra, Hongkong, Canton, Amoy, Shanghai, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Harbin, Kobe, Yokohama, Kobe, Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Rangoon, Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Ceylon, Java, Batavia, Surabaya, Medan, Sumatra.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Foreign currencies at rates which will be quoted on application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Exchange, Trust, and Agency business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.

R. A. CAMIDGE, Manager.



The world's smartest women their Lips to loveliness. **Michel**

Rue de la Paix : : Fifth Avenue : : Avenida de Mayo : : wherever fascinating women gather you'll hear Michel's praises. Michel blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, its creamy base keeps lips pearl-smooth, prevents dryness and chapping. Notice how easily, how evenly Michel goes on : : its perfectly balanced consistency keeps your mouth fresh and kiss-inviting the clock round.

2 BEAUTIFYING SHADES BLONDE - BRUNETTE - VIVID. RASPBERRY - CYCLAMEN. CHERRY - SCARLET. S. Blaise - De Lanza - Large - Popular. For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, address rouge and water-proof eye cosmetics.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER. MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS, YORK BUILDING, HONGKONG. I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in shade. Name Address

METROPOLE HOTEL. CENTRAL - CLEAN - COMFORTABLE - FIREPROOF.

## HIS MASTER'S VOICE

A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

- DA1695-G William Tell Overture ..... Toscanini and N.B.C. Symphony orch.
- DA1703 Trees. Smiling through ..... Nelson Eddy.
- C 3132-3 Hungarian Fantasia (Liszt) ..... Moisevitich with London Philharmonic orch.
- DA1713 Mattinata (Toselli) ..... Gigli.
- C 3121 Mignon Overture ..... Boston Promenade orch.
- C 3120 Liebestraum. Goodbye ..... Webster Booth.
- C 3123 Wine, women and song. Waltz ..... Marek Weber orch.
- C 3100 Andante Cantabile (Tschalkovsky) ..... New Hungarian quartet.
- C 3116 Serenade (Schubert) ..... Webster Booth.
- C 3058 Immortal Strauss. Medley ..... Viennese Waltz orch.
- C 2904 Gilbert & Sullivan. Selection ..... New Mayfair orch.
- C 2787 Desert Song. Vocal gems ..... Light opera company.

## TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

MARINA HOUSE 10 QUEEN'S ROAD C. PHONE 24048



## HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

THE SOCIETY ASKS FOR \$33,000. In 1940 to meet the increasing needs of sick and destitute children in Hongkong, against which the income to date is \$22,000 only. In order to continue its work, The Society appeals for the balance of \$11,000 before the close of the financial year on 31st October. The Society now administers to over 2,000 children at eight Centres and, in addition, supports 28 children at various institutions and 60 babies at its Creche. Hon. Treasurers (from whom a copy of the Annual Report for 1939 may be obtained): Mr. A. McCallar, C.A. Mr. A. Macdonald Macdonald & Co. Mr. P. O. Buidard. Mr. Kwok Chan, 20, Prince of Wales Road, HONG KONG.





## HELPFUL HINTS FOR YOUR SCRAP-BOOK

HOW often have you read dozens and dozens of household hints and promptly forgotten all about them. Then some day when you want to mend an ornament or take a stain out of some material you cannot remember the valuable hints you had read.

So to-day, in order to assist you, we are publishing many useful household hints. They can easily be cut out and pasted into a "Household Hint Scrapbook." You've no idea how useful it will be. Just try it.

RECIPES always call for level measurements unless "heaping" is specified.

A SALAD made with eggs, fish, meat, chicken, vegetables or other substantial foods calls for a heavy dressing such as mayonnaise.

TRY strong tea to remove raw vegetables stains from the fingers.

A little flour added to the fat in which eggs are to be fried, will keep them from popping and scattering grease.

A LITTLE vinegar added to the hot rinse in laundering lingerie or hosiery is said to add strength to the materials.

SAGGING seats of caned chairs can be brought back into shape. Turn them upside down and wash with warm water. Use plenty of water, both for washing and rinsing. The seats should be thoroughly soaked, and in drying they tighten up into shape again.

LACE curtains may be washed in the washing machine with safety if enclosed in a pillow case.

IT is possible to rebake a joint without losing any of the essential goodness if this method is followed:—Cover the meat with hot mashed potatoes, dipping the knife in hot water and making the covering smooth, brush over with beaten egg, or dredge with raspings, and place in a fairly hot oven until thoroughly heated and browned. Serve with the usual sauce.

If a deep saucepan is not available for a large pudding, it is possible to improvise one by inverting a slightly larger saucepan on top of the one in which the pudding is steamed.

FOR lighter scrambled eggs, add one level teaspoon of baking powder for every six eggs used just before cooking.

YOU will get a few more months of wear out of a worn off, lopsided broom by soaking it in hot water for about five minutes and then trimming the straw evenly with a pair of shears.

IF YOU own an electric cooker, never try to remove stains from the aluminum with a fork or knife, as you may cut through the metal. Apply a little scouring powder, or steel wool. Or boil a little cider vinegar in the cooker.

A PIECE of carpet nailed to an oblong piece of board about the size of a blackboard eraser, is excellent to use for painting screens.

A TEASPOON of salt added to the water when boiling potatoes will keep the skins from breaking.

A WELL-equipped kitchen has strainers of different sizes, in a

variety of meshes, for straining orange juice, tea and vegetables.

WHEN sewing large pieces of work, such as sheets, table-cloths, and blankets, an excellent method of keeping the cotton handy is to use a large safety-pin, slip the reel through the pin, and fasten the pin on to the work in hand, near where you are sewing.

This enables you to draw a thread as desired without the cotton either falling on the floor or else being in an inconvenient place owing to the size of the work.

USE a drop of glycerine in the works when you "oil" the mending machine. Ordinary oil cannot be used because it might taint the food, but glycerine won't do any harm.

SHOULD the crown of a hat stretch so that it feels uncomfortable, try substituting a strip of velvet for the original silk inside binding, as it will them fit much better.

If the leather binding of a book is shabby or has mildew on it, rub with a soft cloth dipped in oil of lavender, and when dry polish with a soft duster.

CORK table-mats can be quickly cleaned by first wetting them and rubbing with pumice stone. Rinse under a tap before drying.

SLIGHTLY warm newly-purchased tea in the oven before putting it into the caddy, and its flavour will be much improved.

G. G. T.

RUBBER bands wound around each end of a clothes hanger will keep blouses and dresses of filmy textures from slipping off.

A PIECE bag made of mosquito netting or from an old lace curtain will save you the trouble of emptying the entire contents, as the piece you want will be seen from the outside.

THE perfect topping for well-buttered pancakes or waffles is a mixture of brown sugar, cloves and cinnamon.

IF you like vegetable combinations, try cooking celery with tomatoes, add half a small onion, finely chopped, and season to taste.

A HOUSEWIFE greases her hands well before using washing soda or a solution containing lye.

LINENS should be kept in a closet that is dry but not too hot. No matter how immaculate a linen closet may be, it is good to use old sheets to cover linen shelves.

LIGHTLY waxed woodwork cuts down cleaning. Rub spots that are handled often—banisters, the areas around doorknobs and windows—with a thin coat of floor wax. This forms a protective coating, making it very easy to wipe off finger marks.

WALLPAPER should be dusted periodically with a broom wrapped in a clean, dry cloth.

DID you know that one egg will do the work of a half-teaspoon baking powder in a cake?

TO remove old grass stains, rub with molasses and allow to stand for several days before washing. Fresh grass stains may generally be removed by soaking in alcohol.

WETTED celery can be crisped by placing in a pan of cold water to which half a lemon is added.

IN selecting summer draperies for a too-sunny room, concentrate on the cool colours, blues, greens and blue-violets.

TO fasten corks tightly in bottles, boil the corks for five minutes to soften them and then, while hot, press them into the bottles. When cool, the seal will be perfect.

### Marmalade Scones

EATEN directly, or a few hours after they are made, marmalade scones need no additional fat. Rub two ounces of marmalade into eight ounces of flour, a teaspoonful of cream of tartar, and half a teaspoonful of baking soda.

Add a tablespoonful of marmalade and enough milk to make a soft dough. Roll out, cut into rounds of triangles, and bake for ten minutes in a hot oven.

### Devil's Food Cake

Add 1 cup of water slowly to 1 package devil's food mix; stir until smooth. Pour into two 8-inch greased layer cake pans. Bake in moderate oven (350 degrees F.) 20 to 25 minutes. Prepare seven-minute frosting. To ½ frosting add ½ cup chopped chocolate-covered almonds. Spread between layers. Cover tops and sides with remaining frosting. Decorate with chocolate almonds.



## Cookery Recipes

ALL raisins and currants are rich in natural sugar, so they are very helpful in eking out the sugar ration. In addition, these fruits afford concentrated nourishment in a remarkable degree. Here are a few thrifty recipes the family will enjoy.

### Steamed Bread Pudding

Have 2 breakfasts soaked bread, 3 tablespoons chopped suet, 2 tablespoons syrup, 1 dessertspoon coconut, 1 teaspoon cleaned sultanas or currants, 1 egg.

Soaked the bread for at least an hour in hot water. Squeeze out the surplus water and whisk with a fork. Add the other dry ingredients, and stir in the egg beaten with the syrup. Have the mixture fairly stiff, turn into greased basin, and steam steadily 2 hours. Turn out, and serve with custard sauce.

### Baked Souffle

We generally think of souffles as luxury dishes, but this one, though delicious, is not extravagant. Take 2 teaspoons breadcrumbs. Place 1 tablespoon margarine in lined pan, and add to it 1 breakfast cup milk. Heat it, then pour in the breadcrumbs, 2 tablespoons currants, and sugar to sweeten. Cook 5 minutes; cool; then add yolk of egg. Mix well, then fold in beaten white lightly.

### Current Shortcake

When you are expecting friends home "on leave," here is a special treat you might give them:—Filling:—4 ozs currants, 1 tablespoon moist sugar, ¼ teaspoon mixed spice.

Cake-mixture:—2 teaspoons flour, ¼ teaspoon baking powder, 1 teaspoon caster sugar, pinch salt, 4 ozs margarine, cold water.

Make the shortcake like shortcrust pastry. Divide into 2 equal portions, and roll each into a round about ¼ inch thick. Mix the currants with the sugar and spice, spread them over one round of pastry, and distribute the margarine in small pats on top. Damp edge of pastry and cover with second round. Press together, and mark edges neatly with a knife. Place on a floured baking tray, make a few holes in cake with a skewer, brush top over with milk, and bake in a fairly hot oven for 30-40 minutes. Serve hot or cold.

### Summer Catering

COLD meat is popular with well-made salads in warm summer weather. If possible, avoid cutting any slices off the hot joint, since valuable juices escape when this is done, and the cold meat loses flavour and nourishment.

During the summer, loaves of bread will keep fresher if they are wrapped up separately in greaseproof paper and laid on an airy shelf—a lath shelf for preference.

When making pastry in hot weather, choose the early morning or late evening if possible. See that the water is quite cold, keep the windows and doors wide open in the kitchen, and draw the blinds if there is any sun. A glass bottle is cooler than an ordinary rolling-pin for rolling out pastry in hot weather. Jellies take longer to set in the summer unless they can be put in a refrigerator. Add a few drops of lemon juice, a little less water than stated in the directions, and put the mould in a bowl of cold salted water in a draughty place.

### Coffee Cake Muffins

Cream 1½ tablespoons shortening with ¼ cup sugar. Beat 2 egg yolks; add. Mix and sift 1½ cups flour, ½ teaspoon nutmeg, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons baking powder; add alternately with ¼ cup milk to first mixture. Pour into greased muffin pans. Combine ¼ cup flour, ½ cup brown sugar, ¼ teaspoon cinnamon. Add ½ cup melted butter or margarine; mix until crumbly. Sprinkle crumbs on top of muffin batter. Bake in hot oven (400 degrees F.) 20 minutes. Serve hot. Makes 18.

Junkets, on the other hand, require a warm, sheltered spot to set in. If they are required quite cold, they can be put in cold water or the refrigerator after they have set.



FROM the kiddies' fashion world. This charming model pictured above is in green linen with white borders. Note the smart cross-stitch embroidery decoration on the bodice.



'Tell me, doctor...'

Are you sure? I can't believe that all this should have started with a tiny cut on the finger! There must be some way of preventing such awful results... Tell me, what ought I to do?

The smallest cut or scratch is enough for the germs of blood-poisoning to enter. There is only one way to prevent their invasion: they must be killed—at once. 'Dettol', the Modern Antiseptic, can be applied immediately. 'Dettol' is gentle and tender on human tissues, non-poisonous and non-staining to the skin—yet death to germs. Your chemist has 'Dettol'.



**'DETTOL'** THE MODERN ANTISEPTIC

Reckitt & Colman Ltd., Hull and London, England. Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hongkong.

**Go Empress**  
ONE MANAGEMENT DIRECT  
to North America  
and Europe!

EMPERESS LUXURY

Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empress liners, then... Victoria... stop over if you wish... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG  
SECOND WEEK IN JULY.  
(Omitting Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the majestic Canadian Rockies—Lake Louise, Banff—300 miles of travel through Marvellous Mountain Scenery, Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic fleet.

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA  
THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY

For full information consult your travel agent,

Union Building,  
Hong Kong,  
Telephone  
20758.

**Canadian Pacific**  
World's Greatest Travel System

**PRESIDENT LINER**  
*Sailings*

TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

To

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES  
via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

To

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez,  
Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa.

**AMERICAN**  
**PRESIDENT LINES**  
"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"  
AGENTS FOR TRANS-CONTINENTAL & WESTERN  
AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES.  
12 Pedder Street Telephone 28171.

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERYWHERE

\$1 TIFFINS

at—

**Jimmy's**

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

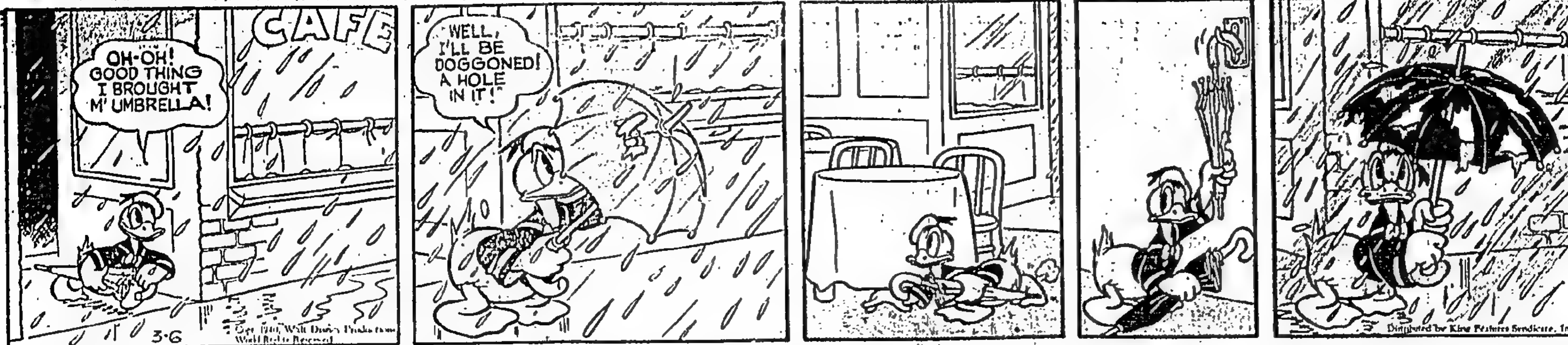


This semi-formal evening gown can be made up in any type of suitable material. Note the wide leather sash and the turban.



# DONALD DUCK

Illustrated by Walt Disney



## [SPECIAL OFFER] FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

1 TIN AYLMER PEARS  
LARGE SIZE  
1 TIN MONUMENT THICK CREAM  
6 OZ.

for \$1.40

ORDER THEM NOW!  
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.  
TEL. 28151

## Royal Air Force Fights Second Battle Of Dunkirk Near Paris

By RICHARD MacMILLAN  
UNITED PRESS WAR CORRESPONDENT  
WITH THE R.A.F. IN FRANCE, June 14 (UP).—The Royal Air Force is fighting the Battle of Dunkirk over again to-day to prevent the fall of Paris.

Waves of British machines thundered over the German lines outside the French capital last night and this morning, unloading tons of bombs on enemy columns, ammunition dumps and communications.

Together with the French Air Force, the British pilots slowed down the enemy mechanised units which were working feverishly to throw pontoon bridges across the Seine and Marne rivers.

### Incredible Masses

A pilot of a Hurricane told me: "The enemy are advancing on Paris in incredible masses."

"Paris and the entire surrounding district is covered in a haze of smoke, caused by the Germans, who are using smoke screens to cover their advance."

R.A.F. bombers last night caused an enormous explosion at Glisors, where enemy ammunition dumps were blown up.

### Fantastic Odds

In one encounter seven Hurricanes fought with eight Messerschmitts. Despite the overwhelming odds, the R.A.F. pilots continued to give battle until the German formations broke. Five enemy machines were brought down in flames.

"We are used to heavy odds now," another pilot told me. "We just walk into them. It was a whirlwind tussle, and every man for himself. You don't get much time to see what is happening to the Hun. When you get him in your sights you just give him a burst where it hurts most."

## DAY OF PRAYER FOR FRANCE

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The Archbishop of Canterbury asks that next Sunday be observed in all churches in Britain as a day of prayer for France.

## Appeal Is Dismissed Indian's Prison Term To Stand

An appeal described as being without parallel was heard by the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl MacGregor, this morning. Channan Singh, an Indian, appealed against conviction on two charges of falsely assuming the character of a police officer and of demanding money with menaces from a woman named Wong Yee at Sha Tin Tau village. For these two offences, Singh was sentenced by Mr. Himsworth, Kowloon Magistrate, to six months' hard labour and fined \$100 with the alternative of another two months.

Singh told His Lordship that Wong owed him \$10 and when he asked for repayment the woman's husband repudiated the debt.

### Totally Innocent, Claim

On being reminded by His Lordship that this was exactly the story which he had told the Magistrate, Singh said his ground for appeal was that he was totally innocent. "Not only have I lost my money but I am also now in prison," he pleaded.

Without calling upon Mr. T. J. Gould, Crown Solicitor, to reply, His Lordship dismissed the appeal, saying it was without parallel. "You told," His Lordship added, "the whole of this story to the Magistrate who, not surprisingly, did not believe a word of it. It would have been remarkable indeed if the woman had invented the story against you, because you have no less than six previous convictions for the same offence—assuming yourself as a police officer."

## Bridges Faces Deportation

May Be Sent Back To Australia

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, June 13, (UP).—Harry Bridges, the Australian-born labour leader whom the United States sought to deport by Court action, may be deported by special legislation in Congress.

The House of Representatives, by a vote of 332 to 42, to-day passed a special Act, authorising the deportation of Bridges to Australia.

The measure now goes to the Senate. Hamilton Fish, the Republican Member of the House of Representatives, denounced Bridges as a "symbol of the Fifth Column."

### Bill Attacked

Mr. Marcantonio, Democratic Member of the House, denounced the Bill as "Congress setting itself up against a man."

Bridges was charged variously with being a "communist" and a "labour agitator." He earned the hostility of a certain section of the American public for his organization of waterfront work in the U.S.

Deportation proceedings were taken against him in 1938, but were postponed since die after a test case disclosed that his deportation would have been unconstitutional.

Bridges is leader of the Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union of 17,000 members.

## EIRE WILL STAY NEUTRAL

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ROME, June 13 (UP).—Eire has notified Italy that she intends to remain neutral.

OTTAWA, June 14 (Reuter).—New York newspaper reports that Queen Wilhelmina is en route to Canada is denied to Reuter in the highest government quarters.

## REYNAUD'S APPEAL

Last Chance U.S. Has Of Helping

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, June 14 (UP).—M. Reynaud, the French Premier, broadcast the following message to the world last night: "We have sent another supreme appeal to President Roosevelt to-night."

"Every time I have sent President Roosevelt a message, he has responded generously. This is the last time he can help our tragic battle if there is to be even a far distant hope of victory."

### More Squadrons Needed

Germany's superiority in the air can be broken only if fresh squadrons arrive from overseas.

"We wanted to be a free Government. This is why we evacuated Paris."

"We did not want Hitler to suppress the legal Government of France and set up a puppet government such as exists nearly everywhere in the lands he has overrun."

"All the sufferings of France must be known to the entire world. The hour has come when all free men on earth must know them. The hour has come for them to 'repay their debt.'"

France has the right to tell the great Democracies that she is entitled to count on them."

## COURT MARTIAL AT BARRACKS

Royal Scots Bandsman Accused of Theft

Edin, Emerson, of the 2nd Bn. The Royal Scots, appeared before a Court Martial at the Murray Barracks this morning charged with the theft of a watch or alternatively with receiving stolen property.

Evidence was given that Bdsn. Marshall left his wrist watch valued at \$50 on the window sill of the barrack room near his bed at 7 p.m. on June 4, and was listening to the wireless when he missed the watch an hour later. Accused and two others were stated to have been in the room at the time.

On June 5, after a report had been made at the Central Police Station, it was alleged that accused tendered the watch at a pawnshop in Queen's Road East and was detained by the Police.

Hearing was adjourned until the afternoon for the defence to call evidence.

## Restrictions Lifted

Frenchmen Exempted From Curfew

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Attention was drawn during question-time in the House of Commons to-day regarding the indignation among Frenchmen in Britain who were recently subjected to the recently issued restrictions which applied to aliens.

Sir John Anderson said that orders had now been issued exempting Frenchmen from the curfew and the use of bicycles, motor-cars, cameras, and field-glasses. These new orders also exempted them from residence in restricted areas.

Immediate consideration was also being given to the position of Frenchmen in relation to the Civil Defence Services, from which aliens are excluded.

## Ranchers' Gift To British Soldiers

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Argentine ranchers are sending a gift of beef for the use of the soldiers of England.

Already 2,600 animals have been collected.

## \*—RADIO—\*

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

Recital by Anne Balfour From the Studio

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession. 12.30 Haydn—Quartet in E Major, Op. 51, No. 3. 12.50 Songs by Enrico Caruso (Tenor).

1.0 Local Times Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 Tangos by Emil Roesz, and His Orchestra.

1.15 The Orchestra Raymonds. 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 Carrell Gibbons (Piano) and His Boy Friends and the Street Singer. 2.15 Close down.

6.0 An hour of Variety. 7.0 Closing local Stock Quotations. 7.02 Dance Music by Billy Cotton and His Band. 7.30 London Relay—The News. 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Studio—Recital by Anne Balfour.

Balfour (Soprano) and John Smith (Piano).

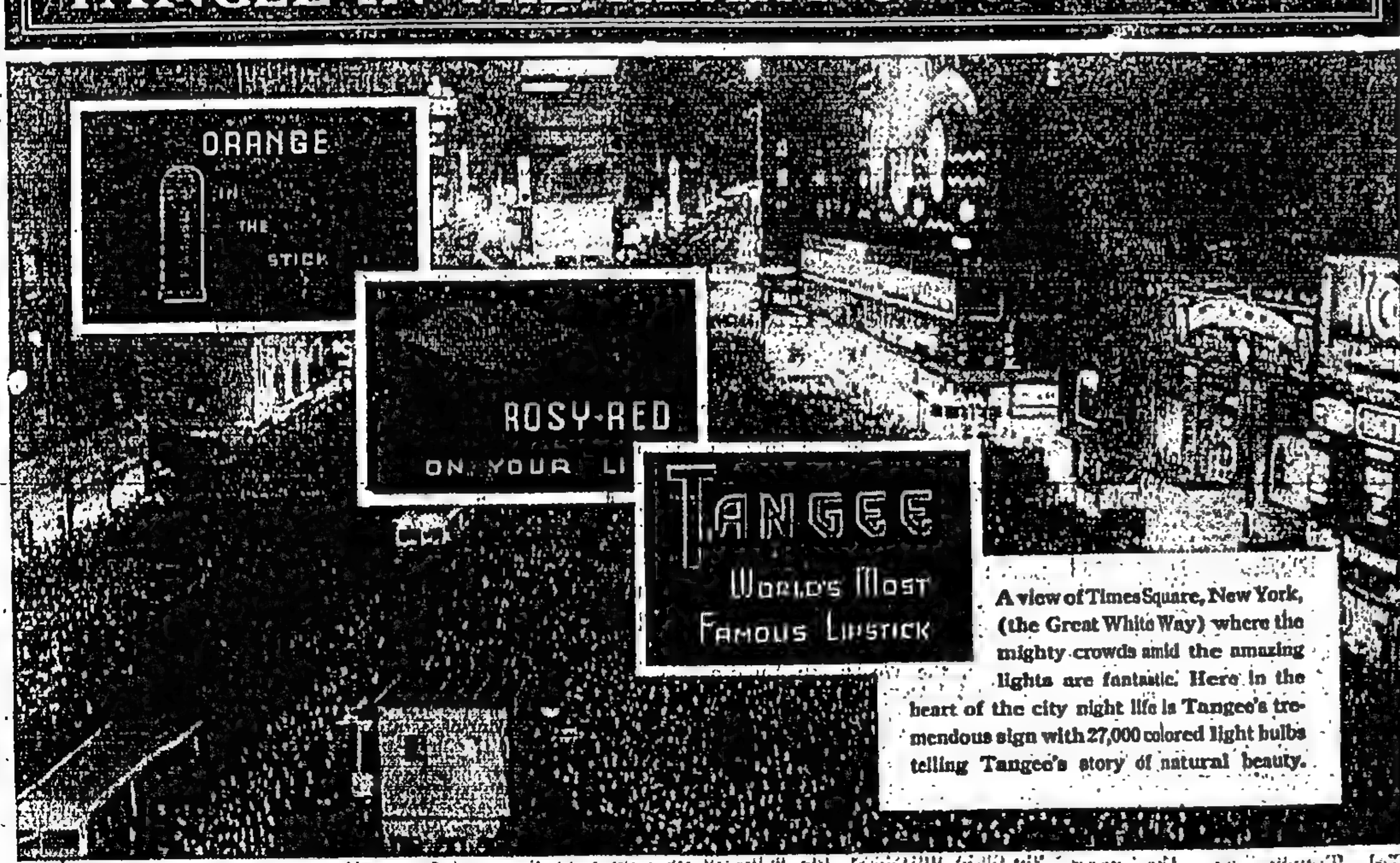
1. Laissez Jouer Jeunes Gens (15th Century); 2. Franchon vint l'autre jour (Pierre Bonnet); 3. Menuet d'Exandor (15th Century); 4. Anne Balfour with Piano accomp.; 5. Deux Gueux en Rondeaux (Rameau); 6. John Smith at the Piano; 7. (a) Air de Peleure (from 'Caster and Polux'—Rameau); (b) Air de Venus (from 'These'—Lully); Anne Balfour with Piano accomp.; 8. Three 'Mouvements Perpetuels' (Poulenc); John Smith at the Piano; 9. Four Airs Chantées (Poulenc); 1. Air Romantique; 2. Air Champetre; 3. Air Grave; 4. Air VII, Anne Balfour with Piano accomp.

8.30 Tchaikovsky—Capriccio Italien, Op. 45. 8.46 The Don Cossacks Choir in a Russian Programme.

9.15 London Relay—News Summary. 9.30 London Relay—'World Affairs'. 9.45 A Request Classical Programme. 11.0 Close down.

CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—The United States will look after Egyptian interests in Italy. Switzerland will look after Italian interests in Egypt.

## TANGEE IN THE HEART OF NEW YORK



MILLIONS of girls in the United States, famous for their beauty and their perfect make-up, insist on Tangee. Why? Because it has a special cream base and it alone has the magic Tangee Color Change Principle. Apply Tangee lightly, watch it change color on your lips to your very own shade of blush-rose. Smooth it on a second time, see how it makes lips glow to rosy-red. And for a still more vivid color use Tangee Theatrical.

No wonder Tangee is the most popular lipstick in the United States, outclass all others. Most popular with men too, for Tangee can't give that painted look—it isn't paint!

Discover your natural beauty—try Tangee tonight!

MATCH ROUGE TO LIPSTICK... For truer color in your cheeks use Tangee Rouge (Cream or Compact). Both contain the magic Color Change Principle and Tangee Powder gives your skin a polished glow.

**TANGEE**  
MADE THAT PAINTED LOOK

Yes! These Craven 'A' are fine!

**'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50**  
**FLAT POCKET TINS OF 20 and 50**  
also PACKETS OF 10

LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.  
MADE SPECIALLY TO PREVENT SORE THROATS



...and the fact that the *Journal* is a journal of the American Psychological Association, which is a professional organization of psychologists, is a factor in the decision to publish the article.



# FRANCE DECLARES CAPITAL OPEN CITY TO SAVE IT FROM DESTRUCTION

## CHUNGKING RAIDS ANGER U.S.

Cordell Hull's Plain  
Hint To Japan

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—If Japan desires better relations with the United States, she is travelling on the wrong road by the ruthless bombings of Chungking, it was made plain at the State Department to-day.

At a Press conference, Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of State, spoke with emphasis and feeling when relating his previous stand, strong condemnation and opposition to the bombing of civilians from the air, and this was followed by descriptions of the raids on Chungking in which strong emphasis was laid on their indiscriminate and ruthless nature.

### Significant Silence

He said he preferred to say no more at present when asked if an embargo on machine tools and scrap metal was likely to be imposed to underline American abhorrence.

He contented himself with a statement that the embargo provision in the May Bill did not conflict with the policy of reciprocal trade treaties because the embargo provision was for the protection of strategic and defence supplies.

He thus leaves the path clear for possible action when the Bill becomes law.

### Opposes "Deal"

A writer on foreign affairs of the Scripps Howard newspapers to-day strongly argued against any United States "deal" with Japan, declaring that if it suited her, she would pay no more heed to a pledge than she had paid to treaty obligations when she took Manchukuo and fortified the mandated islands.

Such a deal, he said, would be as fatal to the United States as it was to the Allies, for it would be a tip-off that a third great democracy was "on the run."

## New Barons Created

King's Birthday  
Announcement

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—His Majesty the King has conferred baronies upon Sir Charles Barrie, Lieut. Colonel Charles Kerr and Colonel Harry Louis Nathan.

Sir Charles Barrie, who was created a K.B.E. in 1921, is a director of the London and North Eastern Railway, Cable and Wireless, Ltd., and many other public companies. He served in an advisory capacity in the last war at the Transport Department of the Admiralty and later in the Ministry of Shipping. He is a member of the Supreme Economic Council, Chairman of the Disposal Board and a member of the Advisory Council to the General Post Office. He has been representing Southampton in Parliament since 1931.

### Labour M.P. Honoured

Lt. Col. Charles Kerr, D.S.O., M.C., has been Comptroller of H.M. Household since 1939. He has been M.P. (L. Nat.) for Monmouth Burghs since 1932.

Col. Harry Louis Nathan has been M.P. (Lab.) for Central Wandsworth since 1937. He is Hon. Col. of the 33rd (St. Pancras) Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E., T.A., Hon. Air Commodore No. 906 (County of Middlesex) Balloon Squadron, A.A.F. One of the original officers of the Territorial Force, he served with the London Regiment in Gallipoli, Egypt and France. He is the representative of the L.C.C. on the County of London Territorial Army and Auxiliary Air Force Association.

## MOSCOW ACTIVITY

Diplomats Rush To  
Soviet Capital

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". MOSCOW, June 13 (Domei).—Considerable diplomatic activity is in progress in Moscow.

Sir Stafford Cripps, the new British Ambassador, and M. de Bonne, the French Ambassador, are due to arrive on Wednesday.

Signor Rosso, the new Italian Ambassador, has already arrived.

Reaction To Italian Move  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". STOCKHOLM, June 13 (UP).—The "Aften Bladet" reports that the Soviet Vice Commissar for War, General Lokkonnov, unexpectedly arrived at Riga by aeroplane to-day.

The general is making a detailed inspection of the new Russian military and air bases in the Baltic.

The newspaper claims that his visit was prompted by "Italy's entry into the war."

## FRENCH WILL NOT OFFER RESISTANCE IF SUBURBAN DEFENCES ARE PIERCED

Desperate "Last Ditch" Stand At St. Denis,  
But "We Are Too Exhausted To Attack"

— Says Official Spokesman

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, JUNE 14 (UP).—PARIS HAS BEEN DECLARED AN OPEN CITY.

In response to pleas from several quarters to save its famous buildings and art treasures from the destruction that would assuredly follow any attempt to defend the city against siege, the French High Command has instructed the Military Governor to withdraw everything of a military nature.

### Germany Notified

Germany has been notified of the French decision by Mr. William Bullitt, the U.S. Ambassador to Paris, who has conveyed to the Reich Government the information that Paris is now classified as an Open and undefended city and that the French Commander and garrison has withdrawn.

The decision applies only to the city itself, and fighting will continue until the enemy succeed in reaching the inner suburbs.

### Defenders Outnumbered

The official French spokesman, commenting on the decision last night, said that the defenders of the capital were too exhausted and outnumbered to attempt any counter-offensive and once the Germans succeed in penetrating into the suburbs the French troops will retire.

By so doing, said the spokesman, it is hoped that the capital—one of the most beautiful and historic cities in the world—will be spared the horrors of destruction that have befallen Warsaw, Brussels, Amsterdam, Louvain and many of France's own cities.

### Onus on Germans

"If and when the Germans start to fight their way into the city, the French troops will withdraw without offering resistance," said the spokesman.

"The onus will be on the Nazis to spare or destroy Paris," he added.

The French forces will make a desperate last ditch stand at St. Denis, the suburban fortress on the Seine, two miles north of Paris. The Germans are now advancing on St. Denis from Chantilly.

At 3 p.m. yesterday, a French High Command communique said, the Germans were still 35 miles from Paris. They were in occupation of Creil, Senlis and Chantilly in the north and of the Marne River between Meaux and Lagny in the east.

### Trains Still Running

Although it has been decided to permit the Germans to enter the city unopposed, no order for evacuation has been given to the remaining populace. Trains are still running to the south and south-west.

None of Paris's famous bridges have been destroyed and it is now intended to leave them intact.

There are unconfirmed reports that German bombers attacked the industrial suburbs of the capital yesterday.

## VIVID STORY OF RETREAT

PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that Paris will not be defended.

This means, as in M. Reynaud's words, that the French will fight in front of Paris and behind Paris.

The announcement is a logical sequel to the city being declared an open town, presumably to save it from destruction and bombardment.

Battle Becomes More Violent  
PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—An official communique issued to-day states that on both sides of Paris the battle is increasing in violence.

West of the capital, new forces attacked south of Bouen.

Motorised and armoured columns started to pour over the bridge-heads of Louviers, south of the Seine River, and Les Andelys, north of the river.

They have also started to pour over the bridge-heads of Vernon, south of Les Andelys, in the direction of Pacy-sur-Eure and Evreux.

Dreux and Evreux have been bombed.

The enemy have machine-gunned a column of refugees.

### Utmost Resistance

PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—It is understood that the French Cabinet held a meeting to-night at which they decided to continue their resistance to the utmost.

"Reuter's" special correspondent who is with the R.A.F. somewhere in France writes that driving against a

human current for 50 miles he witnessed the great civilian retreat from Paris and other parts of northern France to-day.

"The endless procession continues hour after hour and all day and night," he says.

Inexhaustible Patience  
The patience of the endless crowds was inexhaustible. There was no bickering in the queues which formed 100 yards long at the petrol-pumps which are fast running dry.

"There were ready hands to push and repair stranded cars.

"Empty petrol tanks were somehow always refilled."

According to Reuter's correspondent, the signs of "No more room" outside hotels and inns were accepted with a shrug of the shoulders.

Restaurants and shops were drained of food and drink.

Few Tired  
Eyes that were heavy and tired were rarely tear-stained. The children, who were almost buried amid trunks and parcels, pushed out their tiny arms giving a "thumbs up" sign.

This showed their cheerful acceptance of the hardship of long travel and little food.

The old slept the sleep of pure exhaustion. Their faces, lined and stern, showed determination even in repose. Two articles were strapped to smart cars and humble carts alike—mattresses and bicycles. The one was for sleep, if no other bed was available, and the other was to continue

the trek if the engine or the animal failed.

### Franco Defiant

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". PARIS, June 13 (UP).—A joint meeting of the British and French High Commands and Governments was held to-day.

It has been learned from reliable quarters that Great Britain promised immediate and massive support for France.

### Resistance To Continue

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". TOURS, June 13 (UP).—Two meetings of the Supreme War Council were held yesterday. They were followed by a meeting of the French Cabinet.

The Cabinet decided to formally declare Paris an Open City in order to save it from destruction.

The Allies have agreed that even if Paris falls, resistance will continue in France with increased energy.

### British Aid

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". LONDON, June 13 (UP).—Great Britain is despatching all available troops and materials to France.

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—Commenting on the bombing of Chungking at a Press conference, Mr. Cordell Hull said, "We wholeheartedly condemn such practices wherever and whenever they occur."

## BUSY DAY FOR R.A.F.

Great Activity On  
Many Fronts

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that British aircraft sank an enemy motor torpedo boat in Boulogne and damaged two others.

R.A.F. bombers attacked the Italian base at Assab on the Red Sea and destroyed a power-house, petrol dump and barracks.

Ethiopian Town Attacked  
Dire-dawa in Ethiopia was also attacked and an ammunition dump was blown up.

In the course of yesterday's intense bombing attacks on enemy concentration in the area east of Rouen, three enemy bombers were shot down. Three British aircraft are missing.

During the night R.A.F. bombers attacked enemy lines of communications from the coast to the forest of Ardennes, damaging railways and road junctions.

Ammunition dumps were blown up and fires were started.

Over the French battle zone, British fighters shot down seven enemy aircraft. None of our fighters is missing.

The aerodrome at Vaernes near Trondheim and enemy supply ships in a port near Bergen were severely attacked.

## MAGIC OF DALMATIA

(Continued from Page 6.)

some limestone, to which time has given a pale linge like China tea. And with clumps of purple flowered ciper (it is the unexpanded bud we use in caper sauce) growing out of the wall around his head, the patron saint of Dubrovnik still stares from his niche over the blue and silver of the Adriatic.

A learned book on Dalmatia, by the way, declares that this Sveti Vlaho (or St. Blaise) is also patron saint—guess where?—of Bradford. One can hardly doubt where Sveti Vlaho feels more at home.

South of Dubrovnik the coast grows richer still. The olive orchards and cypresses climb higher on the mountain and even on the hottest day a small evening wind rustles down and cools the pension visitors at their dinner under the vines.

There are exquisite villages, Milini, with a giant plane tree throwing its shade on the beach, as well as the loveliest of villages, "Robinson", where a German Cruise dispenses the best wine and salami under his lonely poplars; exquisite valleys, the Zupa valley, and the Konavle valley, famous for the exquisite beauty of their women, and the exquisite charm of their embroidered costumes; exquisite towns, Cavtat, with its hill capped by the mausoleum designed by the Yugoslav sculptor Mestrovic, in which great angels carry souls in the shape of babies up to heaven; Hercegovi, where you can buy post-cards among the palms and oleanders from exiled Russian Counts, and perhaps see the young King of Yugoslavia and his brothers and his widowed mother on summer holiday from Belgrade. And then, to cap Dalmatia, comes the great bay of Kotor, winding into the mountains under Montenegro; and too beautiful by far for all the dock-yards and barracks which transform much of it into a Yugoslav naval base.

From Kotor, at the head of the bay, the great military road built by the Austrians twists up the mountain into what was once Montenegro. Cetinje, the capital, has some recompense for its lost royal glories in being the administrative centre on which even Dubrovnik (to Dubrovnik's disgust) has to depend. Motorists—so I have been told—who wish to take out their learner's licence now have to present themselves, car and all, at Cetinje, after the tedious passage of the hairpins. If you get there you are a good driver, and deserve your licence, if you don't.

And south of Kotor there is still the Montenegrin coast to explore, still magical small cities, Budva, Bar, Ulcinj, less known and a little more primitive than the cities of Dalmatia, but less good to look at, before Yugoslavia comes to an end on the less civil shore of Squalpna (otherwise but, may be, less appropriately known as Albania).

Robbed Two Houses  
Stopped by a constable in a side lane off Peking Road about 4.30 a.m. on Wednesday, Pun Tak, 30, admitted that he had just stolen \$20 from house No. 35 Nathan Road, and \$25.95 and a fountain pen from No. 14 Peking Road. The money was still in his possession.

Pun was charged with the theft when he appeared before Mr. E. Hingworth of the Kowloon Magistracy this morning, and sentenced to a total of four months' hard labour.

Det. Sgt. Nolan, who prosecuted, produced defendant's record which showed one previous conviction.



FOUND ONLY IN

Manhattan

PYJAMAS

Made of light weight summer materials, cut loose and easy and all fitted with the elastic BAND OF COMFORT.

Plain colours, white and stripe designs. From \$14.50 per suit—less 10% cash discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.  
MEN'S WEAR  
SPECIALISTS

## DELICIOUS QUAKER OATS OUTSTANDING IN 5 GREAT HEALTH BENEFITS

Rich in  
Nerve-Nourishing  
THIAMIN\*  
and 4 other  
great health  
necessities  
you need  
every day



\*THIAMIN (Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>) is a food element that nourishes the nerves, promotes energy, aids digestion. Vital to perfect health, it must be resupplied to the system daily.

There is no matching the many benefits of Quaker Oats. Its abundant Thiamin content nourishes the nerves, aids digestion, promotes growth. Its proteins develop strong, sinewy muscles. Its iron makes rich, red blood. Its phosphorus, strong bones. It is a whole grain food rich in food-energy for stamina and strength.

Yet for all its many benefits Quaker Oats is truly delicious in taste. You will relish a generous serving every day. It is easy to prepare and surprisingly economical.

Begin at once giving all your family the advantages of Nature's own superb health food. Buy a tin of this whole grain food today.

LOOK FOR THE  
QUAKER FIGURE  
ON EVERY TIN TO  
BE SURE OF  
GENUINE QUAKER  
OATS



QUAKER OATS COOKS IN 2 1/2 MINUTES

## CANADA'S BIG WAR EFFORT

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". MONTREAL, June 13 (UP).—Although secrecy surrounds the details of quantities of war materials crossing the Atlantic from Canada, a steady flow is going forward.

On May 10, a total of 81,519 men were under arms in Canada, and the recruiting of approximately 60,000 more is now in progress.

### Factories At Full Blast

One Canadian Division is now in England, waiting to go into action. A second Division is

## Natives In South Africa To Fight

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—"Reuter" learns that the formation of regiments of native soldiers for service in South Africa is among the new measures decided by the Government of Southern Rhodesia. Another measure is the conscription of all European males between the ages of 16 and 35. Other measures include the mobilisation of the country's woman-power.

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—The House of Commons unanimously passed a resolution pledging loyalty to the King on the occasion of his birthday. At the conclusion of the motion, the House rose as one man and sang, "God Save The King."

expected to proceed overseas in the near future.

Factories in Canada are working 24 hours daily producing armaments, tanks and aircraft. Shell production is to be doubled.



# AUSTRALIANS' BEST PERFORMANCES

kuo and Japan gathered at the Stadium and after paying homage at the Kashiwara Shrine, assembled in the Kenkoku Hall.

In an opening ceremony at 1 p.m., presided over by Dr. Hiroshi Shimomura, Vice-President of the Meet, Masao Harada, the noted Japanese broad-jumper, took the oath on behalf of all the participants.

Commencing with ping-pong games between Japan, Manchukuo and China at 2.30 p.m., in the Kenkoku Hall, the meet will continue for four days.







# WINGS

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY ONLY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15, & 9.30 P.M.  
DELIGHTFULLY DIFFERENT COMEDY



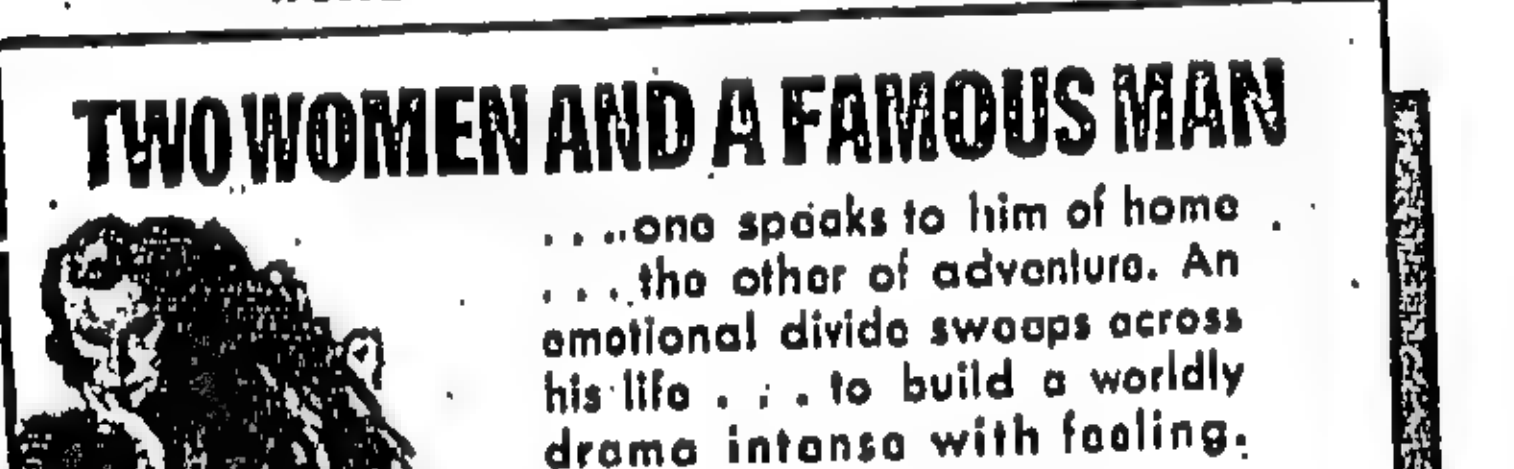
AND LATEST BRITISH NEWSREEL

TO - MORROW GEORGE BRENT - OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND  
Warner Bros. "WINGS OF THE NAVY"

## ORIENTAL THEATRE

2-DAYS ONLY TO-DAY • TO-MORROW

SENSATIONAL THRILL STORY OF STOLEN LOVE!  
Here's a love incident that comes once to every man, infatuation of a woman of the world and the love of two women.



LESLIE HOWARD  
in  
INTERMEZZO  
A Love Story  
INGRID BERGMAN  
Produced by DAVID O. SELZNICK  
Directed by Gregory Ratoff  
Associate Producer Leslie Howard  
Released thru UNITED ARTISTS

SUN. CONRAD "U-BOAT 29" VALERIE  
MON. VEIDT HOBSON  
• MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. •

## CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.  
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, & 9.30 P.M.  
MATINEES: 20c.-30c. 40c. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.-80c.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW



SUNDAY SHIRLEY TEMPLE, Randolph Scott in  
FOX "SUSANNAH OF THE MOUNTIES"  
Picture

Dine, Wine & Dance

at—  
**CHANTECLER**

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021.

## STOCK EXCHANGE EASIER

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—On the Stock Exchange to-day, early firmness was not maintained owing to the extreme quietness of trading, but, after a lull, holdings recovered to around the opening levels. Most of the other groups showed small net losses. Wall Street was higher.

## Canadian Defence Minister Named

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—Col. the Hon. J. L. Ralston, Canadian Minister of Finance, has been appointed as Minister of National Defence in succession to the late Mr. Norman McLeod Rogers, who was killed in an aircraft crash. Colonel Ralston is continuing in his present position, however, until the Budget is presented next week.

## LATE NEWS

### CITY MURDER

## SALESMAN'S GRAPHIC STORY

The salesman in Messrs. Sennet Freres who, although "frightened," ran towards the alleged bandit and pinned his arms behind his back during the sensational hold-up in the well-known city jewelry establishment on May 2 told his own story at the Central Magistracy this morning when the charge of murder was resumed against Li Hung-fu.

Li, aged 20, is charged before Mr. R. Edwards with the murder of Mr. J. Dubois, Manager of Sennet Freres, who was mortally wounded during the hold-up.

Mr. L. D. Walsh, Proprietor of Messrs. Sennet Freres, was the first witness to give evidence to-day. He said that Mr. Dubois had been Manager of the Hongkong branch since 1937. Witness identified two rings in Court as the property of the firm. One ring, he said, was on a customer's finger.

Witness received two bullets from Ng, a salesman in the employ of the firm, on May 3. He handed them to Sgt. J. Allen, of the Police.

**Saleman's Story**  
There was a stir of excitement in the crowded court when the next witness, Ng Kau-chak, entered the witness-box.

He told the court he had been employed as a salesman at Sennet Freres for four years.

"At about 5.15 p.m. on May 2, I was sitting by the counter with my back to the Gloucester Arcade," he said.

"Mr. Dubois was sitting at his desk, facing Pedder Street, talking to a friend. Another salesman was gathering some jewelry from a show window.

"My attention was attracted by this salesman running behind me. "I heard someone say in Cantonese: 'Don't move.'"

"He fired at me and he fired at me (pointing to accused)."

"He took some rings from the left show window with his free hand, meanwhile pointing his gun at us with his right hand."

"I became frightened and retreated. "Mr. Dubois and his friend walked towards us. I then started forward and placed my arms around the robber's arms from behind him."

"He still held the gun in his right hand and I forced him against the show window."

"When he saw Mr. Dubois coming towards him he fired. Then Mr. Calderara jumped on him and we pinned him down."

"Mr. Dubois fell to the ground."

## Asked To Spare Citizens

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Dornel).—An urgent plea for human welfare in case Paris capitulates has been made to the German Government by Mr. William Bullitt, American Ambassador to France, according to an announcement by the U.S. Department of State.

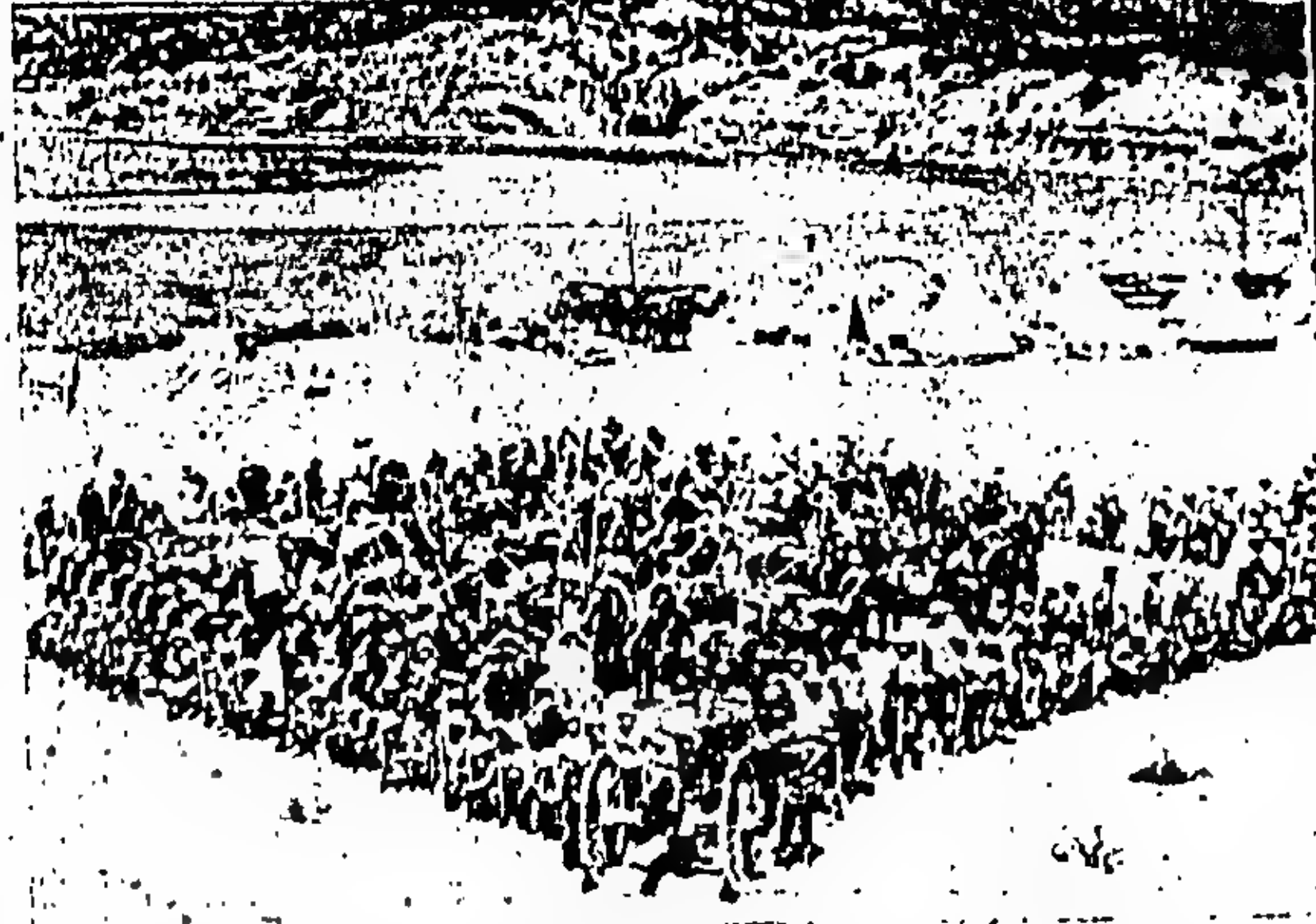
Mr. Bullitt's plea to the German Government states that following the announcement that Paris has become an Open City, the French forces are withdrawing and active efforts are being made by other French authorities for peace and order as well as for the protection of life and property in Paris.

Pointing out that the newly-appointed military governor of Paris has no army but only gendarmes and fire brigades, Mr. Bullitt stated that in case Paris capitulates it is hoped that all lives will be spared.

It was added that the plea is made by Mr. Bullitt in accordance with the personal request of the new French Military Governor of Paris.

## German Operations Completed in Norway

BERLIN, June 13 (Dornel).—Herr Hitler announced to-day that the German military operations in Norway have been completed with the surrender of the Norwegian army and the withdrawal of the Allied forces from Norway.



The well-known hollow battalion square, illustrated in photograph above from the film "The Light That Failed" was introduced, strangely enough, by the Germans, in the war against Austria in 1740—two centuries ago. At that time it represented that most modern method of defence, being considered impregnable almost up to the time of Waterloo. It was employed extensively by the British forces, especially in Egypt, the Sudan and India. The method, now used again by Britain to defeat the new methods of warfare used by the Germans, was vividly illustrated in the films "The Four Feathers" and "The Light That Failed."

## Square Formation To Protect All Sides

## Old Defence Technique As Answer to Germans

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Swift moving tanks and parachute jumpers have brought back the old British "square" into modern warfare, writes an "eye-witness" with the British Army in France.

## REICH-TURKEY AGREEMENT

BERLIN, June 13 (Reuter).—The official news agency announced to-night that an agreement has been reached for an exchange of goods with Turkey to the value of 21,000,000 Turkish pounds.

It is added that the agreement will be signed within the next few days.

## Speculation Aroused

ANKARA, June 14 (Dornel).—Considerable speculation has been aroused by the signing in Ankara of a new trade agreement between Turkey and Germany.

The new agreement provides for an exchange of commodities to the maximum of £21,000,000.

Diplomatic observers are paying considerable attention to this agreement in view of the existing pact of Mutual Assistance between Turkey, Great Britain and France, under which Turkey is bound to come to the assistance of the Allies if they are engaged in hostilities in the Mediterranean.

Italy's entry into the war should render this pact operative against Germany, although not necessarily against Turkey.

## SNATCHED \$500 BUT CAUGHT

For snatching a parcel containing \$500, cheque on the Bank of China, a passport and a Pass book, Lam Ming, 18, unemployed, was given four months' hard labour by Mr. T. J. Houston at the Central Magistracy this morning.

Sgt. P. O. Guld said when Sia Pik-tsui, 20, a shop assistant, was walking along Bonham Strand West with a parcel tucked to his armpit, Lam ran past him and snatched the parcel. A private watchman gave chase and arrested Lam. The money was recovered.

For returning to the Colony after he had been expelled for five years, Lam was given another six weeks' hard labour.

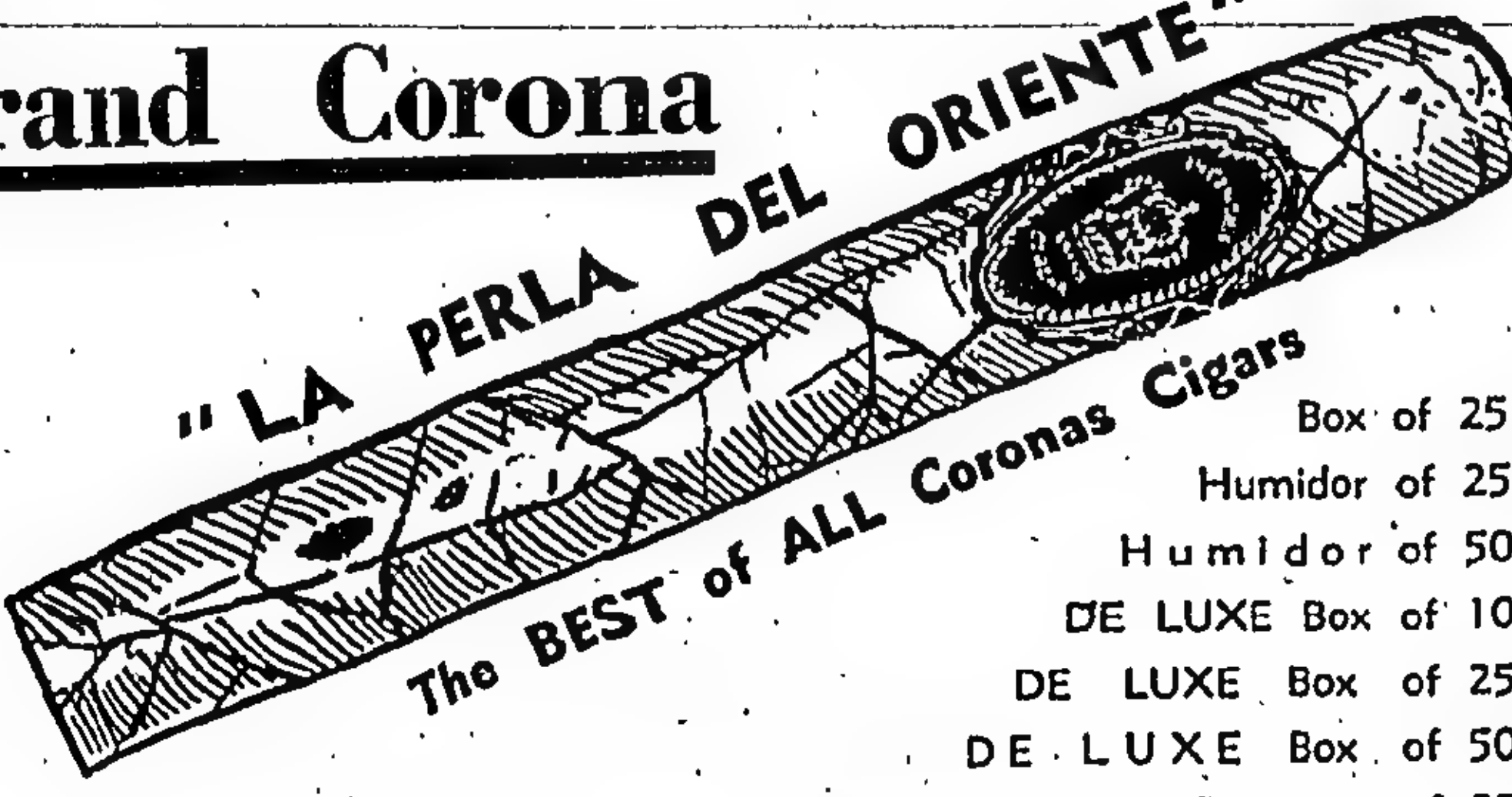
## DEATH

BOTELHO. Suddenly on Thursday, June 13, 1940, in Tientsin, Pedro Vicente Botelho, dearly beloved husband of Maria R. de Botelho, age 62 years.

SHANGHAI, June 14 (Reuter).—M. Henry Cosme, the French Ambassador, is leaving Shanghai for Peking on June 16 for his summer vacation, reports the "Sin Wan Pao."

## Ingenohl's

## Grand Corona



Obtainable at all Ingenohl's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

## QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA

AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31453 • AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 56856

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •  
A. J. CRONIN'S SENSATIONAL NEW NOVEL!

Drama that probes the heart of "women in white"... The love story of two sisters and a fighting doctor.



SUNDAY AT QUEEN'S  
"HONEYMOON in BALI"

SUNDAY AT ALHAMBRA  
"TWO BRIGHT BOYS"

Madeline Carroll & Fred MacMurray Jackie Cooper & Fred Bartholomew

## STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.20 TEL. 57795

• TO-DAY ONLY •



• TO-MORROW •

ANNA NEAGLE in "NURSE EDITH CAVELL"

## MAJESTIC THEATRE

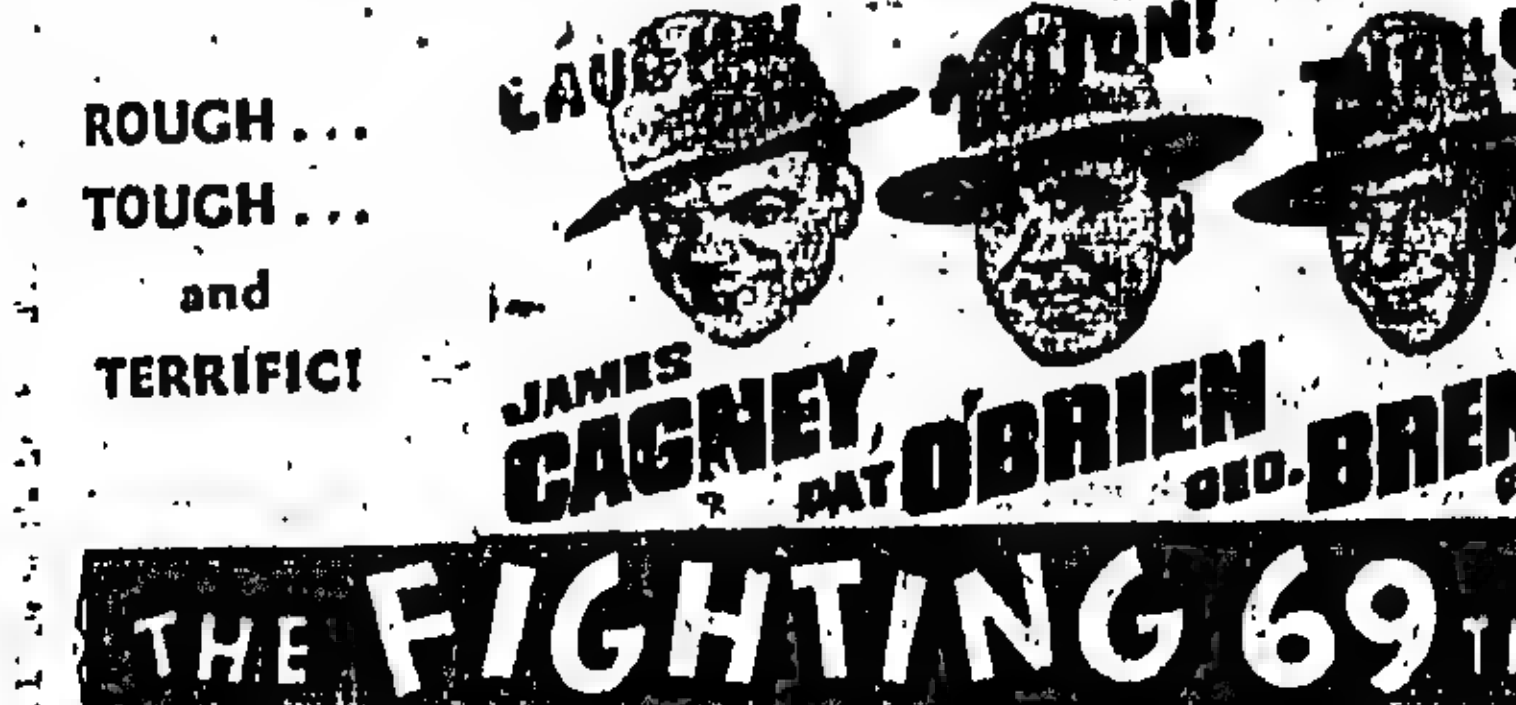
NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON TEL. 57722

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY •  
FORGET THE HEADLINES!  
Join The Laughing Lines Who Are On Their Way To See This Comedy Knockout!



Added Attraction:  
LATEST MOVIE TONE NEWS  
Directly After The King's Theatre

• COMMENCING TO-MORROW •



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERRY FRANKLIN at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



## CHEVROLET TRUCKS

### "1940 Fuel System"

- AUTOMATIC HEAT CONTROL
- BALANCED CARBURETOR
- OCTANE SELECTOR
- BLUE FLAME COMBUSTION

Apply for literature for further detail.

**FAR EAST MOTORS**  
26 Nathan Road Kowloon.

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY

Dollar T.T.—15 Hongkong Telegraph  
for the South China Morning Post, Ltd.  
Lighting by Electric 60W. in Hongkong  
High Water:—10.15  
Low Water:—22.31.

# The EXTRA Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1861  
No. 16177

五拜禮 號四十月六英港香

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1940.

日九初月五

SINGLE COPY 20 CENTS  
\$3.00 PER ANNUM

HIGH COST OF PETROL  
DEMANDS . . . .



... So buy a MINX  
DISTRIBUTORS:  
GILMAN'S — the car people

# GERMANS ENTER PARIS

## FRENCH CAPITAL IN HANDS OF INVADERS FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1871: GALLANT DEFENCE COMES TO END

### IMMEDIATE SURRENDER ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO DESTRUCTION, SAY NAZIS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

Despite the declaration by France that Paris has been proclaimed an Open City and that all troops have been withdrawn and defences abandoned, the German High Command has decided to send a radio ultimatum, demanding the immediate surrender of the city.

The city, says a "Domei" message from Berlin, will be reduced to ashes unless the French immediately comply with the German demand.

#### NAZI WARNING OF FATE

The High Command quotes the fate that overcame Warsaw and Rotterdam when they refused to surrender.

The German Government admits the receipt of the report through the U.S. Ambassador that Paris is now an open and undefended city, but refuses to state whether the German High Command will accept this French notification.

#### Defence Of Paris Reaches Crisis Stage

### 250,000 battle

### on 20-mile front, give no quarter

BY MILES HANDLER

United Press War Correspondent

WITH THE PARIS DEFENDERS, June 14 (UP).

—The Defence of Paris has reached the crisis stage.

Entrenched in the last remaining line between the capital and the invaders, the defenders are to-day meeting an attack that has had no parallel even in the early days of the German offensive.

Last night's late communication clearly indicated that even stronger enemy mechanised units have crossed both the Seine and Marne, and they are now converging on Paris from four directions.

A quarter of a million men—180,000 Germans and 70,000 Frenchmen—are now jammed in a narrow 20-mile front between Senlis and Betz, where neither side is giving or asking quarter.

The casualties are colossal.

#### COLOSSAL CASUALTIES

Senlis, which is on the Paris-Soissons Railway, is 22 miles north of the capital. Betz is a small railway town between the Oise and Ourre Rivers.

Along the twenty mile front between these two towns is concentrated the flower of the French Army and the Paris garrison.

Outnumbered five to two and overwhelmed by the superiority of the German mechanisation and air force, the French line is being pushed in a living hell of shell and steel.

**Panzer Cross Marne**  
An equally violent battle is raging east of the capital, where the enemy's Panzer units have crossed the Marne between Chateau Thierry and Dormans, and are now advancing southwards in the direction of Montmirail, the railway junction city on the Petit Morin River.

#### Counter-Attack By Chinese

CHUNGKING, June 13 (Reuter).—A Chinese military spokesman states that the Chinese have launched a heavy counter-attack north-east of Ichang and are attempting to seize a crossing on the Han River to cut the Japanese retreat.

Earlier, it was reported by both "Domei" and "United Press" that the Germans would ignore the French claim that Paris had been rendered an open city, and would demand the immediate capitulation of the capital on pain of destruction.

This procedure was adopted by the Germans in Poland when Warsaw was surrounded.

Refusal of the Warsaw garrison to surrender led to the destruction of the Polish capital. "The fate of Paris depends entirely upon developments," a Nazi spokesman said in Berlin this morning.

**No Troops Left In City**  
It is officially announced in Washington the U.S. diplomatic intermediaries have informed the Reich Government that all French troops have been withdrawn from Paris and that the city is now completely undefended.

The Paris garrison and its Commander are understood to have left the city for an unspecified front.

**Capture Imminent, Claim**  
The German High Command claimed last night that the capture of Paris was imminent. The opinion is expressed in Berlin that General Weyand will not find time to turn to Page 2, Fourth Column.

#### COURT-MARTIAL AT BARRACKS

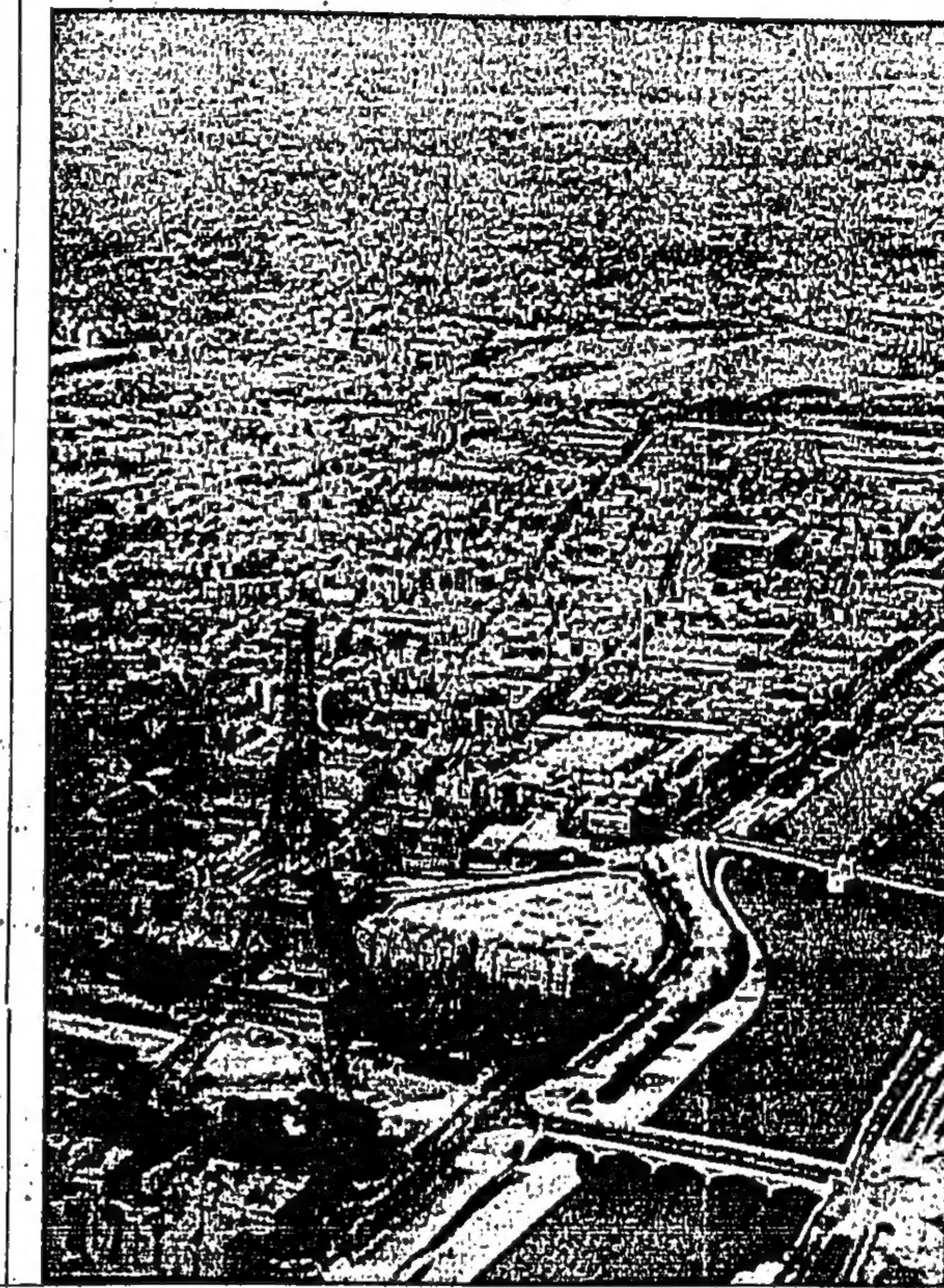
Royal Scots Bandsman Accused of Theft

Bdsman Emerson, of the 2nd Bn. The Royal Scots, appeared before a Court-Martial at the Murray Barracks this morning charged with the theft of a watch or alternatively with receiving stolen property.

Evidence was given that Bdsman Marshall left his wrist watch valued at \$50 on the window sill of the barracks room near his bed at 7 p.m. on June 4, and was listening to the wireless when he missed the watch an hour later. Accused and two others were stated to have been in the room at the time.

On June 5, after a report had been made at the Central Police Station, it was alleged that accused tendered the watch at a pawnshop in Queen's Road East and was detained by the Police.

Hearing was adjourned until the afternoon for the defence to call evidence.



## Haile Selassie's Standard raised near Ethiopia

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

CAIRO, June 14 (UP).—International circles—presumably the League of Nations—are about to constitute a new Abyssinian Government headed by Emperor Haile Selassie.

It is believed that this Government will be proclaimed as the legal government of Ethiopia.

#### WAR IN AFRICA

### INITIATIVE BY ALLIES

Daring British Raid On Libyan Frontier

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

CAIRO, June 14 (UP).—In a daring raid carried out by British troops under cover of darkness, British patrols took the initiative against the Italians on the Libyan frontier last night.

The British patrol crawled across the night-cooled sands of the desert to the barbed-wire barricades which the Italians have constructed along the 250-mile frontier.

In addition to cutting through the enemy's barrier, the Britons captured several Italian and native prisoners. Simultaneously, the British and South African air forces are continuing their air raids on Italian possessions.

**Diredawa Bombed**  
Blenheim bombers yesterday attacked Diredawa aerodrome, scene of one of the fiercest battles in the Turn to Page 2, Fourth Column.

#### INHERITANCE TAX IMPOSED

SHANGHAI, June 14 (Reuter).—All Chinese whose movable property has been transferred from the interior to Shanghai are liable to a payment of inheritance tax to the Chinese Government from July 1, 1940, stated the "Shin Wan Pao."

The paper adds that the local Chinese District Courts have been instructed by the Ministry of Justice in Chungking to this effect.

**EIRE WILL STAY NEUTRAL**  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

ROME, June 13 (UP).—Eire has notified Italy that she intends to remain neutral.

### GREAT BATTLE THAT ENDED ON NINTH DAY

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MARCH, 1871, GERMAN TROOPS TO-DAY ENTERED THE GATES OF PARIS.

The great capital of the French Republic fell to the enemy at 7 a.m. (3 p.m. to-day Hongkong Time).

First news of the greatest tragedy of the war came from the American Ambassador, Mr. William Bullitt, who cabled the State Department in Washington, stating that the "German Army was inside the gates of Paris."

#### CITY QUIET

Mr. Bullitt added that the city was quiet. First news of the fall of Paris was received in Hongkong from "Domei's" Washington Bureau, which flashed an urgent message (published in our Final Edition) at 4.15 p.m., stating that the German vanguard had commenced the entry into the city.

This news was confirmed by "United Press" at 5.45 p.m.

#### UNDEFENDED CITY

Since yesterday morning Paris has been an open and undefended city, the entire garrison being withdrawn in order to save the capital from destruction.

By last night the only forces remaining in the city under the command of the Garrison Commander were a few gendarmes and auxiliary fire fighters.

The German attack on Paris was launched from four directions, the enemy entering the city from the south-west along the southern bank of the Seine.

Practically the entire populace had deserted the city before the Germans entered.

As the Germans marched through the streets they entered a city of death.

There were no spectators to witness their triumph, those of Paris's populace who remained behind staying behind the shattered doors and windows of their homes.

**Story Of The Battle**  
The great Battle for Paris opened on June 5—nine days ago—along the entire front from the Channel at Abbeville to the Meuse near Montmedy. The major attacks were launched towards the Seine from Abbeville and towards Soissons.

By June 9 the Germans had penetrated to the outskirts of Rouen and had dented the French lines at Montdidier and Soissons, forcing a general withdrawal.

The threat to Paris became critical on the following day, when Panzer units broke through between Rouen and Epernay and between Noyon and Soissons.

Thereafter, the Germans struck with all their force along the Oise and Seine Rivers, culminating in the entry into the city this morning.

#### German Operations Completed in Norway

BERLIN, June 13 (Domei).—Herr Hitler announced to-day that the German military operations in Norway have been completed with the surrender of the Norwegian army and the withdrawal of the Allied forces from Norway.

#### DAY OF PRAYER FOR FRANCE

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The Archbishop of Canterbury asks that next Sunday be observed in all churches in Britain as a day of prayer for France.

### LATEST

BERLIN, June 14, 10 a.m. (5 P.M. H.K.T.). IT IS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED BY THE GERMAN HIGH COMMAND THAT THE VANGUARD OF THE GERMAN ARMY MARCHED INTO PARIS SHORTLY AFTER DAWN THIS MORNING.

THE CITY IS QUIET AND NO OPPOSITION WAS ENCOUNTERED.

(United Press message)

TOURS, June 14, 10 a.m. (5 P.M. H.K.T.). IT IS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED THAT THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND HAS RENOUNCED THE DEFENCE OF PARIS IN ORDER TO SAVE THE CITY FROM DESTRUCTION.

The French forces are now retreating on both sides of the city. They are scrupulously avoiding the city itself in order not to compromise its Open City status.

The French are retreating from the positions so gallantly defended along both the Marne and the Seine.

The first Germans to enter Paris came from the south-west. Others are proceeding down the Oise.

See Back Page For Further Late News



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

### WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY high prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jade and pearls. Apply China Gold Refining Co., Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices for any amount of gold articles, jade, jewels, diamonds etc. Apply China Gold Refining Co., Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor. Tel. 30721. No holidays.

### FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price £1.00. Obtainable at Kail & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

## Why Italy Will Lose In The Air

### Our Pilots & Planes Are Superior

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The strength and capabilities of the Italian air force formed the subject of a short talk from Daventry to-night by Mr. Oliver Stuart.

One thing above all which must be kept in mind, he began, was the importance of not under-estimating the enemy's strength. He proposed to work on the lines that it was very great and then see what we would do about it.

The R.A.F. was already striking at the Italians at points over a great area stretching from Eritrea to Switzerland, including Libya and Northern Italy. It was important to note that R.A.F. planes based at England had bombed military objectives at Tunis.

The South African air force was also playing its part.

Before Italy came into the war, a large number of R.A.F. planes were immobilised by the threat of Italian intervention. They could not be used on the Western Front because at any moment they might be wanted further east.

Italy's decision to come into the war had now released them and they could now take effective action.

With what aircraft Italy will try to reply? Italy has a great variety of machines of different types, some of them very well developed indeed. But although they are good, outstanding performances, the planes of the main body appear to be of an inferior technical quality to that of the Allies.

The Italians are reported to be using the Fiat biplane as one of the main fighters. Their bombing planes seem to be chiefly Savoia-Marchetti types which are really obsolete.

They have a few very advanced planes which were built for record-breaking purposes.

**Schneider Cup History**  
Their skill in these is acknowledged. But between record-breaking planes production and production of quantity for air force use, there is a wide gulf.

How about pilots and mechanics? He went to Venice in 1927 to see the Schneider Trophy race and was very impressed by the daring of the Italian pilots, who accepted considerable risks.

The British team acknowledged this during the race. During alone does not win races or wars. The Italians were defeated then and again at Calshot in 1929 and 1931.

Our own pilots are equal to accept risks with equal cheerfulness but behind this was a backing of sound technical training. At the same time, the Italians have had considerable war experience both in Abyssinia and Spain.

Concluding, Mr. Stuart said he spoke with great caution, as one must at the present phase, but he thought that the indications were fairly satisfactory and that in all probability the R.A.F. would be able eventually to deal satisfactorily with the Italian air force.

**ROOSEVELT'S RESPONSE**  
WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—It was stated at the White House to-day that President Roosevelt's speech given at Charlottesville on June 10 is considered a complete answer to M. Paul Reynaud's request for assistance by the United States.

It is added that Mr. Reynaud's cable was not delivered until after President Roosevelt's return from Charlottesville. It was only by a coincidence that the President's speech was so completely to the point.

**Doing Everything Possible.**  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
WASHINGTON, June 13 (UP).—President Roosevelt has replied to M. Reynaud's appeal.

The United States, he declared in his reply, is doing everything possible to place its material resources at the disposal of the Allies.

Mr. Stephen Early, the President's Secretary, authorised the following statement to-night: "The text of M. Reynaud's statement has been received. Everything possible is being done to forward supplies to France."

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

### APOLOGY

On the 12th of June, 1940, we published a report dealing with the closure of Italian businesses in Hongkong, at the conclusion of which we stated as follows:—

"The other business firms run by Italians such as ..... and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., are also being watched and closed by the Authorities."

We hereby admit and agree that Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., registered in England, and its subsidiaries, Marconi (China) Ltd., registered in Hongkong, and Marconi International Marine Communication Co. Ltd., registered in England, are British companies entirely managed and controlled by British subjects and are not in any way whatsoever Italian businesses or managed or controlled by Italians. We also admit that there is no truth whatsoever in the statement that these companies are being watched and closed by the Authorities.

We hereby tender our deep apologies to these Companies for these false and damaging statements and unreservedly withdraw such statements.

We also deeply regret that any such statement should have appeared in our papers.

KUNG SHEUNG YAT PO.

WAH KIU YAT PO.

TSUN WAN YAT PO.

TIN KWONG PO.

### MACAO READERS

Please note that a UNITED PRESS Special Bulletin News Service for Private Subscribers is now available in Macao.

For particulars please enquire MR. M. B. CHAO, c/o Journal Wah Kiu Po, Telephone 2261, Macao.

### NOTICE

To avoid any unflattering confusion or misunderstanding it is hereby notified that the firm of

RAOUL BIGAZZI

dealing in marbles, bronzes and other artistic works is entirely a British Concern as the sole owner is Raoul Bigazzi, a British subject.

RAOUL BIGAZZI.

### G. R.

**PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS** of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality   | Boundary Measurements | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1           | Lot No. 438  | Real Building Adjoining Garden Lot No. 98, South Bay Road. | As per sale plan.     | About 10,000         | \$114       | \$2,500     |

### G. R.

**PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS** of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at To Kwa Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality                           | Boundary Measurements | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1           | Lot No. 439  | Adjoining Lot No. 330, To Kwa Wan. | As per sale plan.     | About 12,000         | \$68        | \$2,750     |

### G. R.

**PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS** of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

### PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

| No. of Sale | Registry No. | Locality   | Boundary Measurements | Contents in sq. feet | Annual Rent | Upset Price |
|-------------|--------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2           | Lot No. 438  | Real Building Adjoining Garden Lot No. 98, South Bay Road. | As per sale plan.     | About 10,000         | \$114       | \$2,500     |

## Reduction Of Capital

### Company's Application Allowed By Court

An application for confirmation of reduction of capital from \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 by cancelling 4,000 preference shares was brought by the Hongkong Estates, Ltd., before the Chief Justice, Sir Abul Kalam, at the Supreme Court this morning.

For the Company, Mr. H. C. Macnamara, instructed by Mr. R. M. M. King, said the reduction was slightly unusual in that, immediately after the money, through the cancellation of the preference shares, had been handed to the holder, the Asia Life, it was lent back to the firm by means of debentures. The reason for this was that there were a certain number of ordinary shares and preference shares.

**Sole Holder**  
The Asia Life was the sole holder of 5,000 of the latter for which an interest of five per cent. had to be paid, and so long as this was done the Company could not pay any dividend on ordinary shares.

As a result, an agreement was arrived at between the Company and the Asia Life, whereby 4,000 of the preference shares were to be converted into debentures to be lent back to the Company and the remaining 1,000 be reduced to the status of ordinary shares. The debentures were payable until 1960.

The application was granted.

## INITIATIVE BY ALLIES

### FROM PAGE ONE

Ethiopian War. They scored direct hits on a munition dump, which blew up with a terrific explosion.

Italy's effort on the war on both sides of the Mediterranean have so far been perille.

The Allies are obviously attempting to draw Italy into operations as far as possible from the European theatre.

**Italians Isolated**  
Italy's most vulnerable possessions are along the Red Sea and Indian Ocean, and the first operations have begun in Somali, and not Eritrea.

The French railway to Aden has been cut and the coaling port of Djibouti (terminus of the railway) has been isolated.

The Italians in Ethiopia can communicate with the outside world only by motor road to Eritrea.

**East African Communiqué**  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
NAIROBI, June 13 (UP).—The following is the text of the East African Allied command:

"Three enemy aircraft at 6.30 a.m. on Wednesday and again in the evening raided British Male.

Two R.A.F. personnel were slightly wounded and one British machine was damaged.

"On the night of Tuesday and Wednesday enemy aircraft were heard and the air raid alarm was sounded at Nairobi.

The warning lasted from 10.20 p.m. to 12.30 a.m. but it was a false alarm.

"Otherwise in the northern frontier district and in the coastal area our machines were active carrying out reconnaissance flights on Wednesday.

"There has been no untoward land activity so far and all was quiet on the front this morning."

**R.A.F. Raids**  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
LONDON, June 14 (Dome).—R.A.F. bombers on Wednesday blew up the military goods storerooms and barracks of the Italian forces at Asab in Eritrea.

Magazines in the vicinity of Adowa in Ethiopia, according to an Air Ministry communiqué issued to-day.

**Italians Raid Aden**  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
ADEN, June 13 (Dome).—Italian aircraft at 9.30 o'clock on Wednesday evening again bombed the daybreak and at 9.30 o'clock on Thursday morning raided Aden, but except that five or six Arabs were killed or wounded, no further damage is reported.

One of the Italian raiders was shot down.

## NAZI HIGH COMMAND

### FROM PAGE ONE

It is impossible to maintain a continuous front and to carry out an orderly retreat to the south, says a "United Press" message.

Ralph Heinzen, "United Press" war correspondent with the French forces points out, however, that General Weygand's slow retreat across northern France has been one of the most masterly retreats in the face of overwhelming odds in history.

"Nowhere," says Heinzen in a special despatch, "has Germany been able to capture the French forces or break through the continuous French line."

**Exhausting Effort**  
"The German effort must soon be spent."

"They may capture Paris but behind the former capital Weygand's lines are completely intact."

Germany's slow retreat across northern France has been one of the most masterly retreats in the face of overwhelming odds in history.

"Nowhere," says Heinzen in a special despatch, "has Germany been able to capture the French forces or break through the continuous French line."

**What Envoy Told Nazis**  
WASHINGTON, June 14 (Reuter).—The Department of State has issued the text of the message transmitted by Mr. William C. Bullitt, the American Ambassador to France, to Berlin upon the request of the French authorities.

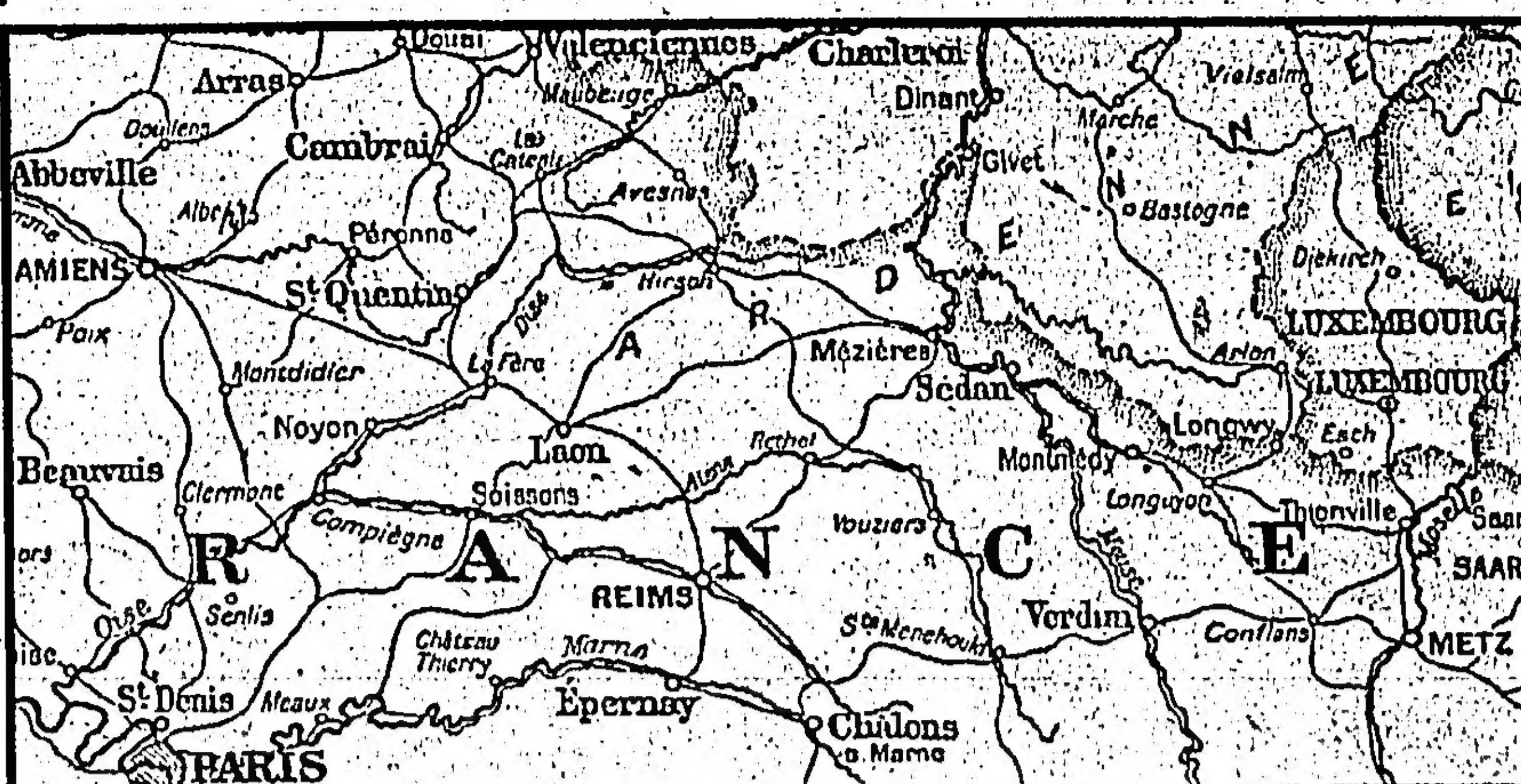
The message notifies the German Army that Paris is an open city and that military forces are being withdrawn.

The message also says that Mr. Bullitt would remain in Paris "to be of any assistance possible and seeing to it that the transfer of the government of the city takes place without loss of human life."

## WAR CASUALTY LISTS

Latest casualty lists, received by air mail, may be inspected at the Hongkong Telegraph office, Second Floor. They include an Admiralty list of 597 names.

## GERMANS START NEW OFFENSIVE



THE MAP ABOVE illustrates the area of the new German offensive, which is believed to be aimed at compromising the true Maginot Line. The Germans are reported to be pushing in two directions between the Marne and Aisne Rivers towards the Meuse, apparently in the direction of Verdun and Metz, where they hope to fetch up in the rear of the impregnable French fortifications. (See Story on Page 1)

## NANKING'S REQUEST

### Wants Foreign Warships To Leave China

SHANGHAI, June 14 (Reuter).—Voluntary withdrawal of British, French and Italian troops and warships from China is requested by the Nanking Government in the form of a statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, states a report from Nanking.

A request is made "to maintain peace and order and also protect the lives and property of the Chinese in areas where troops and warships of the belligerents are stationed."

**"Unexpected Events"**  
It is stressed that the withdrawal is urged to prevent "unexpected eventualities."

The declaration is approved by Wang Ching-wei and other Nanking leaders.

The statement also announced that the Nanking Government would not recognise the transfer by a belligerent power of rights and interests in China to the government of any other nation.

"It is declared that the 'National Government' will take effective measures to annul such transfers, which would be an insult to the sovereignty of China and liable to cause conflicts."

## U.S. Aid For Allies

### Ambassador Sees Lord Halifax

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
LONDON, June 13 (UP).—Mr. Joseph Kennedy, the U.S. Ambassador, was in conference with Lord Halifax to-day.

It is believed they discussed the question of further U.S. assistance to the Allies.

America continues to be the source of France's greatest hopes, states a despatch from Ralph Heinzen in Paris.

**France's Big Hopes**  
The French are convinced that if the United States increases—or even maintains—the flow of materials across the Atlantic, the Allies can still drive off their enemies after Hitler's first effort has been wholly spent.

The official French reaction continues to be resolutely optimistic with the general theme that "there is still plenty of room in France to fight."

It has been announced in Washington that President Roosevelt promised full material aid to the Allies before receiving M. Reynaud's cable request for American aid.

**Reynaud's Last Appeal**  
NEW YORK, June 13 (Reuter).—"I addressed to-day a new and last appeal to President Roosevelt," declared M. Paul Reynaud, the French Premier, in a broadcast to-day.

**New Measure Proposed**  
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
WASHINGTON, June 13 (UP).—A conference of the joint leaders of the Senate and House of Representatives has unanimously agreed to a Bill with the following provisions:

1.—To grant the President authority to trade in surplus military equipment, thus making it available to the Allies;

2.—To remove the limit authorised for the number of Army planes and pilots;

3.—To authorise the President to issue an embargo on the supply of war materials and machine tools by the United States to any country;

Acceptance of the report by both Houses of Congress is considered certain.

## Robbed On Ship's Gangway

While walking down the gangway of a ship at Kowloon Docks yesterday, Mr. Jensen, the ship's engineer, had his wallet containing HK\$40 and US\$435 stolen from his pocket. The loss was reported to the Police.

## POLICE SERGEANT'S WIFE CONVICTED

### Raid On House Reveals Big Gambling Den

Two Chinese women, one of them the wife of a European police-sergeant, were charged before Mr. H. G. Sheldon at the Central Magistracy this morning with keeping the ground floor of No. 230 Wanchai Road as a common gaming house. Defendants were Mrs. J. E. Jessop, alias Chan Yuet-ho, 33, and Leung Sing, 40, widow. They were defended by Mr. C. A. Sutherland Russ, who pleaded not guilty in respect of Mrs. Jessop, and guilty for Leung.

Opening the prosecution, Mr. F. W. Shafrin, Assistant Director of Criminal Intelligence (Crime), said about 5.30 p.m. on June 5, Det. Sub-Inspector Darkin, himself and a party of Police went to No. 230 Wanchai Road, ground floor. The house was occupied by Sgt. Jessop and his family, and he received a house allowance of \$110 from the Government. He had lived there for the past two years.

**Informers Opens Door.**  
On June 5, the door was opened to admit an informer, who had been a frequent visitor to the house. As seen as the door opened, the Police arrived at the psychological moment in cars, and while one constable held open the door, a detective went forward through the passage to a square opening, where gambling was in progress. There were two rooms forward of this opening and another beyond it, and the house was so constructed that it was impossible for anyone standing in the open door and looking down the passage not to be able to see what was going on there.

Mrs. Jessop was standing by a table where 20 people were gambling and between her there were two bowls containing money. Leung was in the act of shaking the dice, which was the game in progress. On the table and in bowls was a total of \$104, which was seized by the Police.

**Arms Enclosed Money**  
In evidence, Detective Yu Chung-wing said he saw Mrs. Jessop at the table with her arms enclosing two bowls of money.

Cross-examined by Mr. Russ, he said her attitude was that of one in charge of the money.

Sub-Inspector W. N. Darkin said he followed Yu into the house, and saw the first accused leave the table and walk into the passage. It was impossible for anyone living in the house not to know gambling was in progress, he said.

Testifying, Mrs. Jessop said she occupied the front sitting-room and bedroom with her husband and family, and sublet the rear portion, including the square opening, to Leung for \$100, including board and lodging. She had resided in the flat since April. At the time the Police arrived, Sgt. Jessop was home. He had just come in before the Police arrived, and was in the bedroom, where he was preparing to write a letter. She denied she was assisting in the gambling or that she had her arms around the bowls.

**House Rent Of \$200**  
Cross-examined by the Government, defendant admitted the Government gave them a house allowance of \$110 a month. Her house rent was \$200 a month. Second defendant was her sub-tenant. Defendant said she did not use the room where gambling was going on. She had her meals in the kitchen, and when the Sergeant was home, he had his meals in the sitting-room.

Mr. Shafrin: Do you know that Government servants are not in fact allowed to sublet premises for which they receive a house allowance?—I don't know that.

Do you know whether your husband ever reported to Government that he had sublet the house?

Mr. Russ queried the question, and his Worship also asked Mr. Shafrin what was the relevancy of it.

Mr. Shafrin replied he was only trying to bring out the fact that the premises were in fact not sublet. If Sgt. Jessop had sublet the flat and had not informed Government, he would have been dismissed. However, he did not wish to labour the question.

**Defendant's Denials**  
Questioned further, Mrs. Jessop denied she was taking an important part in the gambling, and declared that what the Chinese detective had said was false.

Leung said she was a sub-tenant of Mrs. Jessop, and declared Mrs. Jessop did not have her arms around the bowls when the Police arrived.

To Mr. Shafrin, who asked how she could supervise alone 21 persons gambling, defendant said only seven were gambling and the rest were watching. She was not assisted by first accused.

Mr. Russ submitted that the only direct evidence against Mrs. Jessop was that of the Chinese detective, and that evidence was contradicted by the first and second accused. He suggested that the evidence of the detective was unreasonable and unreliable.

Mr. Sheldon said he had no doubt whatever that first accused was assisting in the game of dice, and convicted her.

**Mother Of Six**  
Mr. Shafrin: With regards to the first defendant I am not asking for a heavy penalty because, as your Worship realises, the case does not end here. Second defendant had a record of two previous convictions. First accused is the mother of six children, and there may possibly be heavy penalties to follow.

Mrs. Jessop was fined \$25, and Leung was fined \$50. The sum of \$104.00 seized was confiscated for the Poor Box, and the gambling gear was ordered to be confiscated.

## N. Y. K.'s New Europe Route

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH".  
TOKYO, June 14 (Dome).—The N.Y.K. Line has decided to alter its route to Europe in view of the spreading of the European conflict to the Mediterranean.

As from June 19 all N.Y.K. ships will proceed to London and Liverpool via the Cape, with Aden, Bombay, Karachi and Aden as ports of call.

If Aden is endangered it will be omitted.

Ships may proceed at their own discretion via the Cape or the Panama Canal on the return voyage.

The N.Y.K. round-the-world service will now end at New York.

## Malta Is Not Evacuated

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is learned here that some misconception has followed the announcement of the arrival in the United Kingdom of the women and children from Malta.

It has been reported for example that there are no women left in Malta.

It is officially stated that these reports are without foundation. The wives and families of the naval and military personnel, who are not themselves resident in Malta, have been sent to this country.

But there has been no general evacuation of women and children from the Colony. No such evacuation is contemplated.

Leung said she was a sub-tenant of Mrs. Jessop, and declared Mrs. Jessop did not have her arms around the bowls when the Police arrived.

To Mr. Shafrin, who asked how she could supervise alone 21 persons gambling, defendant said only seven were gambling and the rest were watching. She was not assisted by first accused.

Mr. Russ submitted that the only direct evidence against Mrs. Jessop was that of the Chinese detective, and that evidence was contradicted by the first and second accused. He suggested that the evidence of the detective was unreasonable and unreliable.

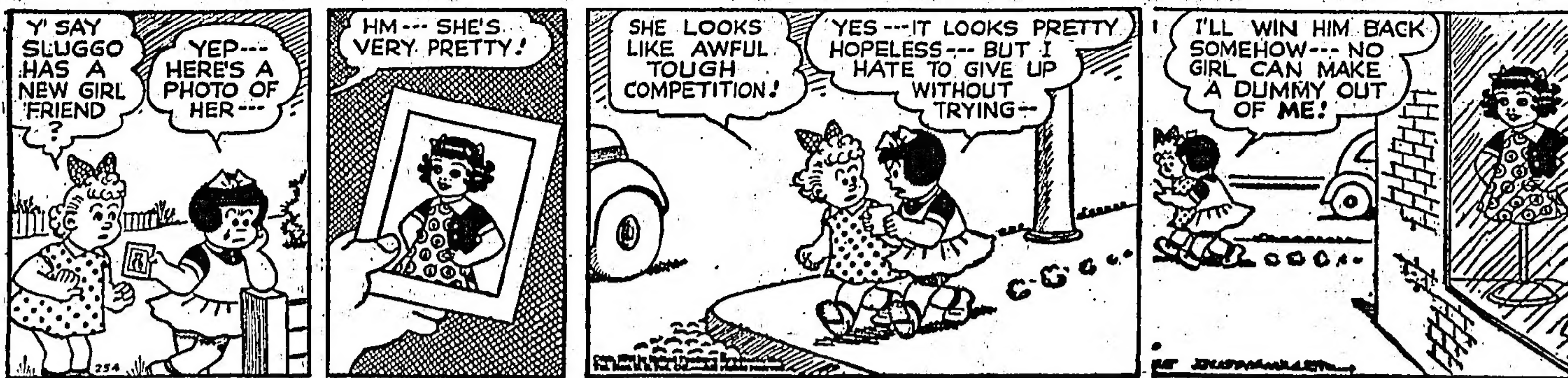
Mr. Sheldon said he had no doubt whatever that first accused was assisting in the game of dice, and convicted her.

**Mother Of Six**  
Mr. Shafrin: With regards to the first defendant I am not asking for a heavy penalty because, as your Worship realises, the case does not end here. Second defendant had a record of two previous convictions. First accused is the mother of six children, and there may possibly be heavy penalties to follow.

Mrs. Jessop was fined \$25, and Leung was fined \$50. The sum of \$104.00 seized was confiscated for the Poor Box, and the gambling gear was ordered to be confiscated.



# NANCY



## Italians' Air Attack On Nairobi

### ASMARA AND GURA BOMBED BY R.A.F.

CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—The R.A.F. yesterday continued their attacks on Italian East Africa, bombing Asmara and Gura.

Direct hits destroyed hangars and buildings. All the aircraft returned.

One enemy fighter was shot down, two more are believed destroyed and a fourth damaged.

Blenheim bombers also raided Dire Dawa Aerodrome in Abyssinia, scoring direct hits on munition dumps and hangars. The blaze from a munition dump was visible 30 miles away.

**Macaca Also Raided**

A further raid was made on Macaca, near Asseb. A fuel dump was set on fire and barracks were extensively damaged.

After three days of continual hammering of Italian military objectives in Libya and Italian East Africa, the R.A.F. have demonstrated that their bombers make straight for their objectives, and they have also shot down many Italian fighters.

**Air Raids In Africa**

NAIROBI, June 13 (Reuter).—A communiqué announces that British Moyale was twice raided by enemy aircraft yesterday.

One African tanker was slightly wounded.

No damage was done.

**Active Reconnaissance**

The communiqué continued: "In the rest of the northern frontier district and in the coastal area, our machines were active on reconnaissance during Wednesday."

"Wajir was bombed at 6.30 this morning by three high-flying aircraft. Details of the damage are not yet reported, but the damage is considered to be slight."

"Two R.A.F. personnel were slightly wounded and one machine damaged."

"No penetration of Kenya territory has yet occurred from the ground, and all, it is reported, was quiet on the front this morning."

**Italian Ships Take Refuge**

MADRID, June 13 (Reuter).—A number of Italian merchantmen continue to take refuge in Spanish ports.

"The official Spanish news agency reports that a French flying boat has arrived at Valencia where the authorities are questioning the crew."

**Egypt's Defensive Policy**

CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—Egypt's present policy regarding Italy is purely defensive.

However it is pointed out here that, fully respecting the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty, the place here at the passive disposal of Britain to the extent of co-operation in matters of security and the providing of air, naval and military bases.

These must naturally be considered military objectives and will be liable to Italian attacks.

But if Italy attacks other Egyptian territory or bombs fall on purely Egyptian aerodromes, ports or towns or on civilians, Egypt will be forced to declare war.

**Vatican Paper Closes**

ROME, June 13 (Reuter).—The official Vatican newspaper, the Osservatore Romano, has suspended publication, and says that the paper appeared as usual this afternoon.

**Frontier Skirmish**

CAIRO, June 13 (Reuter).—During a skirmish with Italians on the Egyptian-Libyan border, British troops captured two officers, 60 men and three machine-guns.

There were no British casualties.

**Ban Lifted**

WASHINGTON, June 13 (Reuter).—A Vatican City message states that the ban imposed by the Italian Government on the "Osservatore Romano" was lifted this afternoon after the newspaper had agreed to omit war news of every kind.

Earlier, the authorities had stated that the paper could not circulate if it continued to publish British, French, as well as Italian communications.

## Theft From Bible Book Depot

Charged with the theft of five books from the Bible Book and Tract Depot, Queen's Building, Li Fong, 35, unemployed, was remanded for 24 hours by Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy this morning for finger-prints.

Det. Sgt. T. Cashman said Li was seen leaving the Building by a watchman with the parcel of books under his right arm. When questioned, he admitted stealing the books from the Depot.

The New Frank Short was the complainant.

## NON STOP RAIDS

### Fires Rage In Towns Over Wide Belt

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—"Reuters" special correspondent with the R.A.F. somewhere in France telegraphs:

Almost non-stop raiding has been carried out by this week R.A.F. bombers operating in close liaison with bombers from England and the French Air Force. Bridges across the Seine, vital to the enemy's plan of encirclement of Paris, have been the chief objectives.

Fires have been raging in towns over a wide belt from the incandescent aerial bombardment, which, started by the Germans bombing everything in the path of the advancing enemy, have been continued by Allied aircraft as the Germans pushed forward to occupy the bomb-scarred land.

So incessant have been the attacks that the squadrons engaged had barely time to file reports of results obtained before the tanks were refuelled and the deadly bomb racks reloaded before taking off again.

New fighters flown out overnight to strategic bases at once had taken their place with the older ones on the Western Front.

**Odds of 10 to 1**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—An R.A.F. patrol of seven Hurricanes attacked 80 German planes over the battle-field in front of Paris to-day.

They shot down five planes.

This battle is particularly noteworthy because the pilots are all from the Auxiliary Air Force which is composed of businessmen who fly for fun during the week-end in peace time.

According to one pilot, however, they are used to heavy odds.

"Even these odds are ten to one," he said, "they just waste in."

**All Bridges Destroyed**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—It is reported that all bridges over the Seine in a 60 mile line from Rouen to Nantes have now been destroyed by Allied bombers.

The enemy mechanised units are trying to build pontoon bridges but are being continuously attacked by our planes.

**Bad Weather Conditions**

PARIS, June 13 (Reuter).—A French air communiqué issued to-day states that owing to unfavourable weather conditions the activity of the French Air Force has considerably lessened during the past 24 hours.

Squadrons of light bombers attacked German positions, concentrations and lines of communication with bombs and machine-gun fire.

**Dropped 1,000 Bombs**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the first of yesterday's air raids on German communications, medium bombers dropped nearly 1,000 incendiary and many high explosive bombs on the woods at La Mare, where strong forces of enemy infantry and supplies were concentrated.

Large fires were still burning fiercely when further raiders arrived to bomb the same target later.

At Saissaut, a bomb fell on an ammunition train, causing such a terrific explosion that over half a mile above, the wind-screen of an aircraft was torn off.

## SECRET SESSION ON JUNE 20

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The secret session to debate Home Defence, which was postponed on Tuesday, will now be held on June 20, stated Mr. C. R. Attlee, the Lord Privy Seal.

The debate might be wider in scope than Home Defence, according to circumstances.

There will also be a secret session of the House of Lords on June 20 on Home Defence.

## 700 Italians Leave Great Britain

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—The first train-load of 700 Italians to leave Great Britain left London to-night for Glasgow, where they will embark for Lisbon.

**Port Said Arrests**

PORT SAID, June 13 (Reuter).—A further 100 Italians have been arrested here.

This brings the total up to 300. The Italian Minister has been given his passport. He will leave by the first available ship.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO June 14, 1890.

A Munich film has made a carriage which is propelled by gas generated from benzine or analogous material. The motor, which is not viable from the outside, is placed in the rear of a three wheeled carriage over the main axle, and the benzine used in its propulsion is carried in a closed copper receptacle secured under the seat, from which it passes, drop by drop, to the generator. The speed of the motor is absolutely under control, and can be regulated by pressure on a lever. The speed of about ten miles an hour can be attained.

A new photograph, said to be much simpler than any other so far introduced, has lately appeared in Milan. It can reproduce music and the human voice in a most marvellous manner, and one of its features is its cheapness. The wax cylinders used cost only 25 centimes.

The alarm girdle for men-of-war or harbour, to protect them from the sudden attack of torpedo-boats at night, as proposed for use in France, consists of wire supports engaged by heavy magnets at intervals all round the vessel. Should an enemy break through the line at night a light flares up.

25 YEARS AGO June 14, 1915.

While a great deal is heard of the readiness and enthusiasm of the country before the country the whole truth—or as much of it as may be told without prejudice to the Government—is that the fighting on the Continent, a similar modesty on the part of the Admiralty, as well as comment, writes a "Globe" correspondent.

We have now been at war nearly three years and the country has not heard a single word from the Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleet, save for extracts from letters received by Lady Jellicoe and others sent to donors of clothing. Of the doings of the main fleet there have been no official reports since the Admiralty issued, in September, a statement that a large force of ships of all classes had been sent to the North Sea into the Bay of Heligoland, without even sighting an enemy ship. Apart from reports from the Admiralty, the waters off the coast of the British Isles have been named officially since the outbreak of war.

There are other matters concerning the German fleet which are of considerable interest. We were told early in November that the German cruiser, Königsberg, was being operated for her capture or destruction, but after the lapse of months no word has been heard of her.

In announcing the destruction of the ship has come to hand from official sources. Again, on March 22 there appeared in a newspaper a statement that an action in which the armed merchantman Orana, Captain J. R. Segrave, was stated to have been sunk by a German submarine.

The Admiralty were prompt enough in announcing the sinking of the Orana, but they have said not a word about the sinking of the Orana.

10 YEARS AGO June 14, 1930.

Jack Hobbs and A. P. F. Chapman, the two batsmen, the only two batsmen to make anything like a century during the match, were the first to start. Hobbs, who started at Nottingham to-day, was the first to start. Hobbs had made 24 runs for the loss of eight wickets.

5 YEARS AGO June 14, 1935.

Italy is seeking to establish a protectorate over Abyssinia, it is learned to-day in authoritative quarters.

James Braddock, the Jersey Thunder-bolt, and father of a family of four, living largely on "teller" is to-day the champion of the world in the first test match which started at Nottingham to-day. At the close of play England had made 24 runs for the loss of eight wickets.

The Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, in a speech delivered to-day, said that the United States Government is threatening to precipitate that most dangerous and reckless of rivalries—an arms race.

"If it remains unchecked we shall witness national bankruptcies, hopelessly unbalanced budgets and heavy taxation, plus the destruction of such national stability as has thus far been achieved."

**Non-Belligerent Spanish Policy**

MADRID, June 13 (Reuter).—Spain's decision to adopt a policy of non-belligerency is published in all newspapers as an official note, presumably on instructions from higher quarters.

The note says that to-day's official bulletin will contain the following decree signed by General Franco: "With the extension of the war to the Mediterranean by Italy's entry into the war with France and England, the Government has decided on the non-belligerency of Spain in the conflict."

**PROHIBITION OF EXPORT**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—As a result of Italy's entry into the war, the Board of Trade has made an order whereby the export of all classes of goods to Bulgaria, Greece, Hungary, Liechtenstein, Rumania, Switzerland, Yugoslavia, and the Black Sea ports of the U.S.S.R. has been prohibited except under licence.

## Evacuation Precaution

Necessity Emphasised In The Commons

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, the Minister of Health, in the course of the debate on evacuation, said there were two quite different reasons for which evacuation of a large part of the population of an area might take place.

Firstly an area might become an area of actual military operations in which our forces are engaged against the enemy. Should that take place, any persons still left after the evacuation would best serve the situation by remaining where they were not crowding the roads as refugees.

Secondly large industrial areas are likely to be targets for enemy attacks from the air. These places have their defences but there will be greater safety in dispersal.

**Opposed To Compensation**

With regard to general evacuation from the evacuation areas, the Government was against compensation.

Firstly, the Government could not give a guarantee that evacuees would be safe. Secondly, scores of thousands of parents would refuse to be separated from their children in this time of anxiety.

Any attempt at compensation would mean that thousands of parents would be taking parents to prison. There were limits to which the Government could go and they would have to abide by the voluntary principle.

**Dominions Offer**

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Miss Florence Horsburgh, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Health, replying to the debate on evacuation, said they had now the chance of areas not confined to this country—the Dominions and the United States.

They had been considering how best they could reply to these generous offers.

It had been suggested that if children were sent to the United States it would only be those whose parents could afford to send them beyond these islands who would go.

"In a very few days," Miss Horsburgh said, "it may be made clear to those who wish their children to go beyond these islands, that they will be given the opportunity, and that it will not be only those who can afford to send their children who will be the only ones to send them."

**Workers Give Up Holidays**

Magnificent Response By British Labour

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. R. Asquith, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour, reported that there has been a magnificent response to the Government request for a general postponement or cancellation of the holidays during the crisis.

This has been requested so that there will be no interference in the production of munitions.

It will also leave transport as free as possible for evacuation and civil defence needs.

**Must Not Slacken**

Mr. Asquith further declared that the production of munitions has been greatly accelerated.

"But we must beware," he added, "of any slackening. As far as is humanly possible we must continue for some time to come at the same high pressure."

Nevertheless arrangements would be made to provide rest periods.

**MURDER CHARGE WITHDRAWN**

Charges of murder and robbery against Cheung Chai-on, waste-food dealer of 151 Connaught Road West, were withdrawn to-day at the Southern District Court.

Cheung Wei-sing, 39, fisherman, and Cheng Shi-shun, 28, junk-master both of Cheung Chau, were remanded on similar charges until June 21. They were alleged to have robbed Fung Lan-lee of \$39 and murdered a woman, Fung Tai-mui, on board a boat at Cheung Chau on June 5.

Inspector L. R. Whan appeared for the prosecution, Mr. H. A. de B. Botelho for the defendants.

Military Tel. 28151.

## BRUSHES

by "KENT" of London.



Black Morocco Folding Case, Lined Suede, Pair of Black and White Military Hair Brushes and Comb.

\$40.00 H.K.

This is but one example. There are many combinations and styles to choose from. The very finest materials used. Best quality bristles and smartest of designs.

To be had from \$27.50 pair

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

## ADVENTURE



THRILL



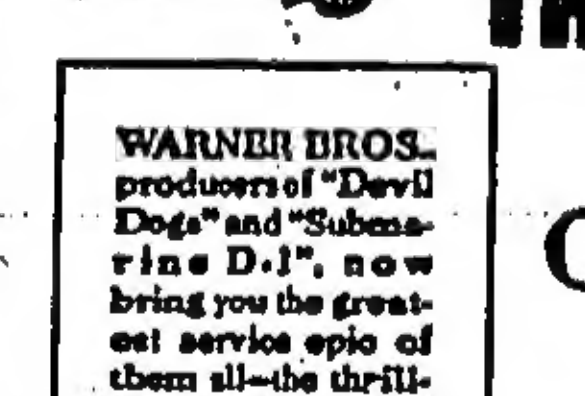
DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



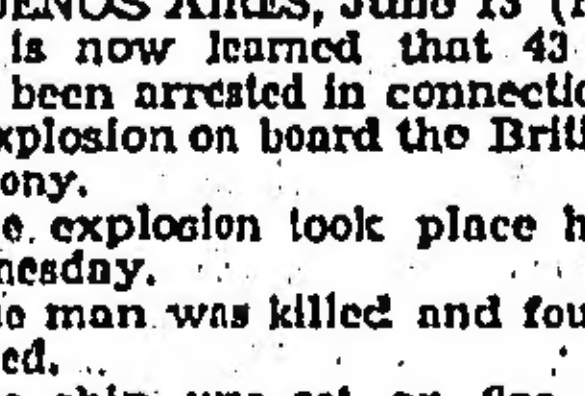
DANGER



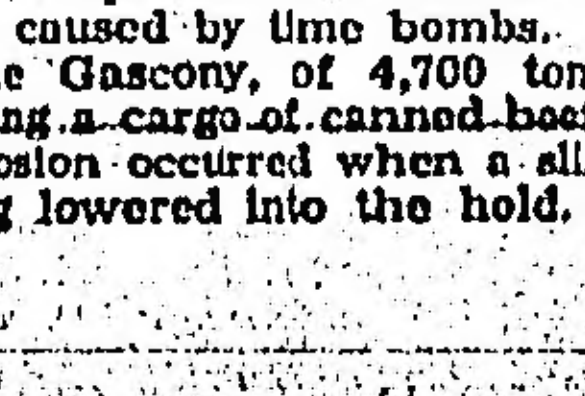
DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER



DANGER

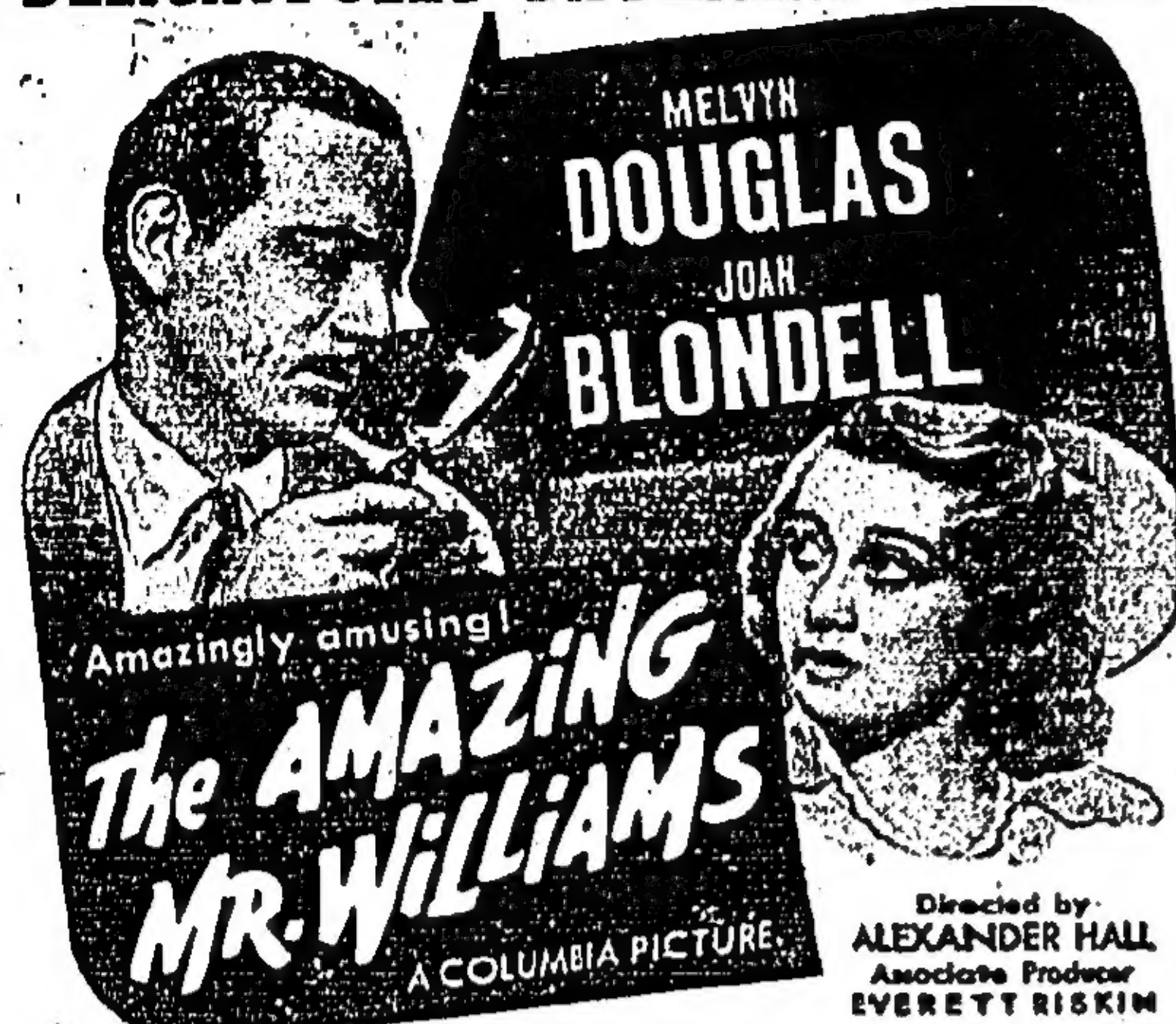




## WINGS OF THE NAVY

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

TO-DAY ONLY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15, & 9.30 P.M.  
DELIGHTFULLY DIFFERENT COMEDY



AND LATEST BRITISH NEWSREEL  
TO - MORROW GEORGE BRENT - OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND  
Warner Bros. "WINGS OF THE NAVY"

## ORIENTAL THEATRE

2 DAYS TO-DAY TO-MORROW

SENSATIONAL THRILL STORY OF STOLEN LOVE!  
Here's a love incident that comes once to every man, infatuation of a woman of the world and the love of two women.

TWO WOMEN AND A FAMOUS MAN  
...one speaks to him of home  
...the other of adventure. An emotional divide sweeps across his life... to build a worldly drama intense with feeling.



SUN. CONRAD "U-BOAT 29" VALERIE  
MON. VEIDT HOBSON  
MATINEES: 20c-30c. EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c.

## CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM or HAPPY VALLEY BUS.  
DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, & 9.30 P.M.  
MATINEES: 20c-30c. EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c.



SUNDAY SHIRLEY TEMPLE, Randolph Scott in  
FOX "SUSANNAH OF THE MOUNTIES"  
Picture

Dine, Wine & Dance  
at—  
**CHANTECLER**  
176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021.

## STOCK EXCHANGE EASIER

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—On the Stock Exchange to-day, early firmness was not maintained owing to the extreme tightness of trading, but gilt-edged holdings recovered to around the opening levels. Most of the other groups showed small net losses. Wall Street was higher.

## Canadian Defence Minister Named

OTTAWA, June 13 (Reuter).—Col. the Hon. J. L. Ralston, Canadian Minister of Finance, has been appointed as Minister of National Defence. He succeeds to the late Mr. Norman McLeod Rogers, who was killed in an aircraft crash. Colonel Ralston is continuing in his present position, however, until the Budget is presented next week.

## New Threat To Maginot Line Seen

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
SIMULTANEOUSLY with the drive on Paris, Germans have opened a new offensive in the Aisne-Marne sector which apparently has as its object the flanking of the true Maginot Line.

A spokesman of the Ministry of National Defence stated this morning that there are distinctive signs that the German forces now attacking with considerable strength in the Rheims sector are directing their attacks north-eastwards, towards the Maginot Line.

The German onslaughts along the Aisne in the Argonne Forest area, coupled with the furious onslaughts in the Rheims area, have compelled the French forces to withdraw towards the front extending from Verdun to Vitry in order to prevent themselves from becoming outflanked and encircled. South of Rheims, the Germans claim to have occupied Chalons, on the Marne River.

## CITY MURDER

## SALESMAN'S GRAPHIC STORY

The salesman in Messrs. Sennet Freres who, although "frightened," ran towards the alleged bandit and pinned his arms behind his back during the sensational hold-up in the well-known city jewelry establishment on May 2 told his own story at the Central Magistracy this morning when the charge of murder was resumed against Li Hung-tai.

Li, aged 20, is charged before Mr. R. Edwards with the murder of Mr. J. Dubois, Manager of Sennet Freres, who was mortally wounded during the hold-up.

Mr. L. D. Walsh, Proprietor of Messrs. Sennet Freres, was the first witness to give evidence to-day.

He said that Mr. Dubois had been Manager of the Hongkong branch since 1937. Witness identified two rings in Court as the property of the firm. One ring, he said, was on consignment for a customer.

Witness received two bullets from Mr. a salesman in the employ of the firm, on May 3. He handed them to Sgt. J. Allen, of the Police.

## Salesman's Story

There was a stir of excitement in the crowded court when the next witness, Ng Kiu-chak, entered the witness-box.

He told the court he had been employed as a salesman at Sennet Freres for four years.

"At about 5.15 p.m. on May 2, I was sitting by the counter with my back to the Gloucester Arcade," he said.

"Mr. Dubois was sitting at his desk, facing Pender Street, talking to a friend. Another salesman was gathering some jewelry from a show window."

"My attention was attracted by this salesman running behind me."

"I heard someone say in Cantonese: 'Don't move.'"

"He fired at me (pointing to accused)."

"He took some rings from the left show window with his free hand, meanwhile pointing his gun at us with his right hand."

"I became frightened and retreated."

"Mr. Dubois and his friend walked towards us. I then started forward and placed my arms around the robber's arm from behind him."

"He still held the gun in his right hand and I forced him against the show window."



The well-known hollow battalion square, illustrated in photograph above from the film "The Light That Failed" was introduced, strangely enough, by the Germans, in the war against Austria in 1740—two centuries ago. At that time it represented that most modern method of defence, being considered impregnable almost up to the time of Waterloo. It was employed extensively by the British forces, especially in Egypt, the Sudan and India. The method, now used again by Britain to defeat the new methods of warfare used by the Germans, was vividly illustrated in the films "The Four Feathers" and "The Light That Failed."

## Square Formation To Protect All Sides

## Old Defence Technique As Answer to Germans

LONDON, June 13 (Reuter).—Swift moving tanks and parachute jumpers have brought back the old British "square" into modern warfare, writes an "eye-witness" with the British Army in France.

## REICH-TURKEY AGREEMENT

BERLIN, June 13 (Reuter).—The official news agency announced to-night that an agreement has been reached for an exchange of goods with Turkey to the value of 21,000,000 Turkish pounds.

It is added that the agreement will be signed within the next few days.

## Speculation Aroused

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
ANKARA, June 14 (Domel).—Considerable speculation has been aroused by the signing in Ankara of a new trade agreement between Turkey and Germany.

The new agreement provides for an exchange of commodities to the maximum of £21,000,000. Diplomatic observers are paying considerable attention to this agreement in view of the existing pact of Mutual Assistance between Turkey, Great Britain and France, under which Turkey is bound to come to the assistance of the Allies if they are engaged in hostilities in the Mediterranean.

Italy's entry into the war should render this pact operative against Italy, although not necessarily against Germany.

## SNATCHED \$500 BUT CAUGHT

For snatching a parcel containing \$500, a cheque on the Bank of China for \$450 and a Pass book, Lum Ming, 18, unemployed, was given four months' hard labour by Mr. T. J. Houston at the Central Magistracy this morning.

Sgt. P. O. Guild said when Siu Pik-tai, 20, a shop assistant, was walking along Bonham Strand West with a parcel tucked to his side, Lum ran past him and snatched the parcel. A private watchman gave chase and arrested Lum. The money was recovered.

For returning to the Colony after he had been expelled for five years, Lum was given another six weeks' hard labour.

## DEATH

BOTELHO. Suddenly on Thursday, June 13, 1940, in Taingao, Pedro Vicente Botelho, dearly beloved husband of Maria R. de Botelho, age 62 years.

## QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA

AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31453 AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 56856

## TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

A. J. CRONIN'S SENSATIONAL NEW NOVEL!  
Drama that probes the heart of "women in white"... The love story of two sisters and a fighting doctor.



SUNDAY AT QUEEN'S "HONEYMOON in BALI"  
SUNDAY AT ALHAMBRA "TWO BRIGHT BOYS"  
Madeline Carroll & Fred MacMurray Jackie Cooper & Fred Bartholomew

## STAR THEATRE

HONGKONG KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 57295

## TO-DAY ONLY



ANNA NEAGLE in "NURSE EDITH CAVELL"

## MAJESTIC THEATRE

6 SHOWS DAILY 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30  
MATINEES: 20c-30c. EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

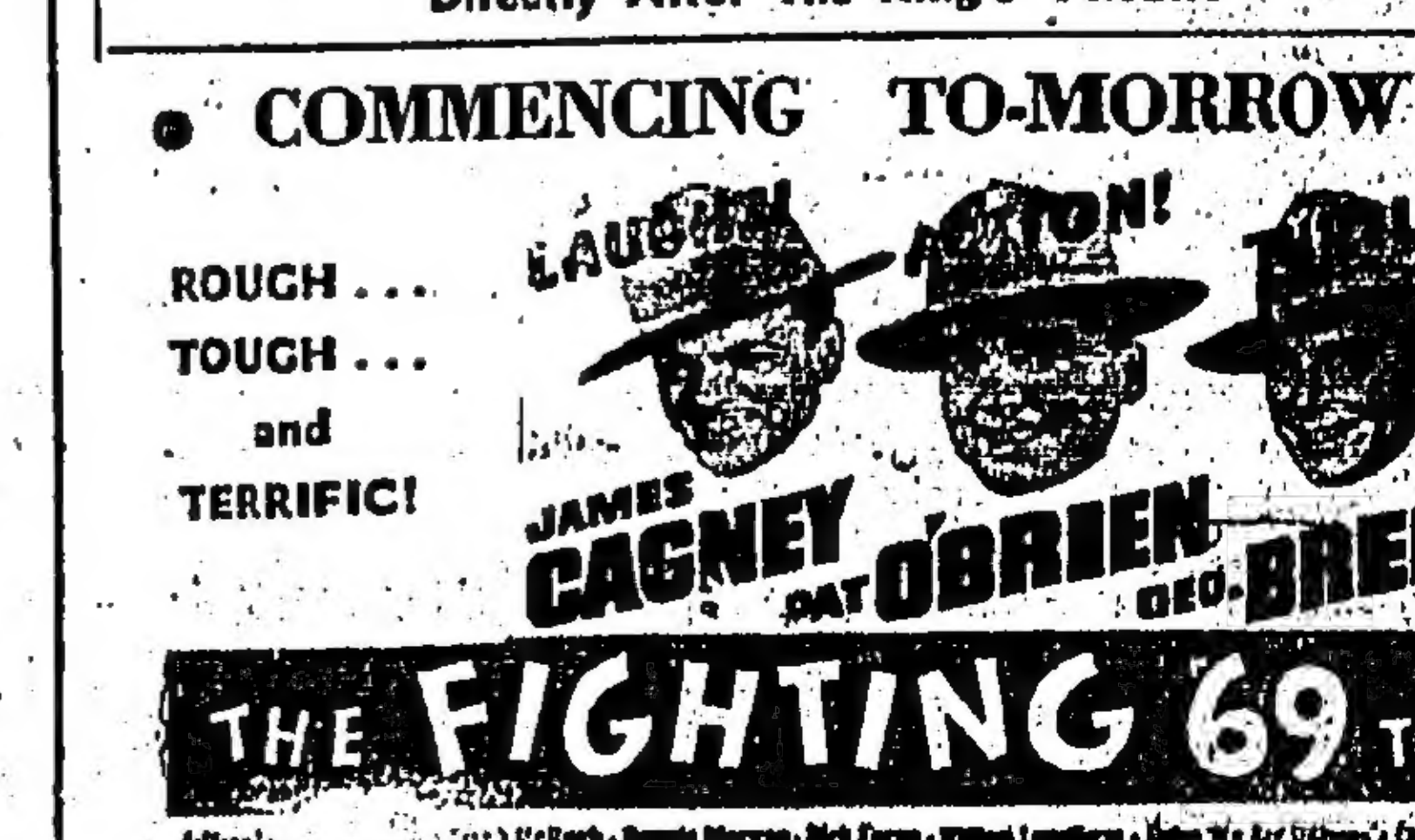
## FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

FORGET THE HEADLINES!  
Join The Laughing Lines Who Are On Their Way To See This Comedy Knockout!



Added Attraction:  
LATEST MOVIE TONE NEWS  
Directly After The King's Theatre

## COMMENCING TO-MORROW



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERRY FRANKLIN at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

Ingenohl's  
Grand Corona  
"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"  
The BEST of ALL Coronas Cigars  
Box of 25 \$ 9.50  
Humidor of 25 \$ 9.50  
Humidor of 50 \$18.00  
DE LUXE Box of 10 \$ 4.40  
DE LUXE Box of 25 \$10.00  
DE LUXE Box of 50 \$19.00  
DE LUXE—Camagion of 25 \$11.50  
In GLASS TUBE—Box of 10 \$ 5.50  
Obtainable at all  
Ingenohl's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists.